Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785702

ACC 10000|143|2709 540.05 (1) YUGOSLAV AFFAIRS

Feb. - Dec. 1945

SECURITY DIVISION
FILE
SHEET

No. of the sheet	Date	Subject
24	31 Oct.	SKUNCE, STANKO -
25	8 Nov	ZDRAVLJIC, MARIJAN -
26	14 "	NOVAK, PAOLO
27	16 "	JUGOSLAV - ACTIVITIES -
28	23 "	DIRCE BOŽIC AND BOJANKA PAVINOVIC
29	20 "	KUSAR DUSAN
30	20 "	KUSAR DUSAN.
31	27 "	CARIC Ivan REBEC Ante
32	20 "	~~Release of Yugo-Slav nationals~~ See 25

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S ECURITY DIVISION
FILE
MINUTE SHEET

No. of sheet	Date	File No. of ans'd	From whom	Subject
1.				BADALIC, Ivan.
2.				LEVI, David.
3				FANINGER. Bruno.
4.		(See No 16)		Handover of documents belonging to Yugoslav Nationals.
5.				Jugoslav Activities in Rome.
6		Newspaper extract. "Tempo" 15 Septmb		Rioters in Puglia Armed by Jugos.
7.				Yugoslav Citizens detained at Vicenza
8.				Yugoslav Personnel
9				Arrest of Yugoslavs.
10.				MORAVEC, José
11.				MARITAN (or MARITAN) - Slavko TASIC, Sokol.
12.				MAKRID, George NIKCEVIC, Mirko JOVANOVIC, Ljubomir
13.				MARITAN, Slavko TASIC, Sokol
14.				Yugoslav Military mission - Royal
15				Yugoslav propaganda
16.		(See No 4)		Handover of documents belonging to yugoslav nationals.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2.		LEVI, David.
3		FANINGER. Bruno.
4.	(See No 16)	Handover of documents belongg. to Yugoslav Authorities.
5.		Jugoslav Activities in Rome.
6	Newspaper extract. "Tempo" 15 Sept 45	Rioters in Puglia Armed by Jugos.
7.		Yugoslav Citizens detained at Vienna
8.		Yugoslav Personnel
9		Arrest of Yugoslavs.
10.		MORAVEC, Josè
11.		MARITAN (or MARITAN) - Slavko TASIC, Sokal.
12.		MAKRID, George NIKCEVIC, Ilko JOVANOVIC, Ljubomir
13.		MARITAN, Slavko TASIC, Sokol
14.		Yugoslav Military mission - Royal
15		Yugoslav propaganda
16.	(See No 4)	Handover of documents belonging to Yugoslav nationals.
17.		Yugoslav propaganda.
18	11 Oct.	MATIJAN Slavko
19	12 Oct.	SMODLAKA - Jose Moravec
20.	23 Sept.	Arrest of yugoslav subjects for criminal activities.
21	24 Oct.	IDENTITY CARDS - Yugoslavs
22	24 "	ARMS TRAFFIC - Jugoslavs
23	25 SEPT	NIKLOV ROOKE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FULL

RIENO

0~~2~~130

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05-31

10 December 1945

SUBJECT : Jugoslaua - Caric Ivan
Rebech Anti

TO : Director, Displaced Persons S/C

00185

1. The above named were arrested by FSS at Udine on security grounds.

2. After interrogation it was found that they were of no security interest and handed over to the Questura.

3. The Ministry of the Interior, copy of whose letter is attached, wishes to know if they can be repatriated.

4. It is thought that they are opposed to the Tito regime and may be deserters from his Army.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

1644

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

TO : ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
R O M E

Division : A.G.R.
Section : III^.
Prot. N° : 443/35333.

00184

ROME, 5/12/1945.

SUBJECT : CARIC Ivan and REBECH Anti - Jugoslavian citizen.

Ref. to your letter SD/540.05 of 27/11/45. This Ministry has ackowledged receipt of your letter regardind the a/n Subject arrested in Udine by the Allied Police and delivered to the Italian authorities.

But, as they wish to go to Czechoslovachia in order to study, we ask you to inform us if they can be sent out of Italy.

We shall be grateful for the courtesy of an answer.

Signed : for the Minister
???

R.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security Mil Int

S.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 5 Dicembre 1945

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
R O M A

Div. A.C.R. Sez. 3°
Fasc. N. 443/35333 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 27.11.45
Div. Sez. 15D/540.05

OGGETTO Caric Ivan e Rebech Anti-cittadini jugoslavi

0018

Questo Ministero ha preso conoscenza di quanto codesta Commissione ha comunicato con lettera 27 novembre u.s. circa i cittadini jugoslavi, di cui in oggetto, fermati a Udine dalla Polizia Alleata e quindi consegnati in stato di arresto alle Autorità italiane.

Peraltro, poichè i predetti stranieri hanno espresso il desiderio di recarsi per ragioni di studio in Cecoslovacchia, si prega codesta Commissione di esaminare la possibilità di disporre il loro allontanamento dall'Italia.

Si resta in attesa di cortesi comunicazioni al riguardo.

PEL MINISTRO

Security Division
Cod. 7/12
Book No. 2310
File No. 540-05
Action

1645

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 27 November 1945

SUBJECT : Yugoslavs Caric Ivan
Rebech Anti

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety,
A.G.R. Div. Sez. 3

1. Reference your 443/35333 of 10 Nov. 1945, as the Allied Security has no interest in this case it is requested that you take whatever steps you consider desirable.

03182

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CHC/nb

37

1647

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation M.C.) 19 [illegible] 1946

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
Gen.Direction of P.S.

Rome IO November I945

14601/50 R

A.G.R. Division

443/35333

To ALLIED COMMISSION
SUB COMMISSION OF P.S.
ROME

and for information

To: MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS
R O M E

The Prefecture of Udine wires the following:

""" Allied Police arrested the Yugoslavs Caric Ivan di Giovanni born on II.5.I927 student and Rebech Ante fu Ljubo born at Mostar.

Cross-examoned by F.S.S. which found nothing against them they were placed at disposal of this Office under detention. The reason given by a/m is that they wanted to go to Czechoslovakia to study. They appear to be two of Tito's soldiers but who have deserted.

Please wire whether they must be send away from Italy or send to concentration camp """

Forwarded for your consideration and action. 00181

For the Minister

s/illegible

TO		
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	20/11
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC.		
[illegible]	[illegible]	23/11
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
CHIEF CLERK	[illegible]	[illegible]

1648

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pa

Mod. XXX

16 NOV 1945

Roma 10 novembre 194 5

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3
Prot. N° 443/35333 Allegati

OGGETTO

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
R O M A

e,p.c.: MINISTERO AFFARI ESTERI
Risposta al f/dd R O M A
Div. Sez. N°

La Prefettura di Udine ha telegrafato quanto segue:

"" Polizia Alleata procedeva arresto sudditi jugoslavi Caric Ivan di Giovanni nato 11.5.1927 studente et Bebech Ante fu Ljubo nato a Mostar punto Esaminati dalla F.S.S. che nulla riscontra loro carico predetti sono stati messi disposizione quest'Ufficio in istato arresto punto Predetti dichiararono di voler recarsi Cecoslovacchia scopo studio punto Pare trattasi disertori truppe Tito punto Pregasi telegrafare se predetti debbano essere allontanati territorio nazionale oppure avviati campo concentramento"".

Pregasi compiacersi far conoscere le proprie determinazioni in merito.

0013

PEL MINISTRO

1649

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/540.05 5 Janeury 1946

SUBJECT : Civil Censorship Intercept - KUSAR DUSAN

TO : G-2 (C1) A.F.H.Q.

30

780173

1. The attached translated copy of a civil censorship intercept is forwarded as being of possible interest.

for Wallis Capt.
JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/lm.

CONFIDENTIAL

From: Kusan DUSAN
Refugee Camp 87
RICCIONE (Forli')

To: Simon SETINA
527 N. Chicago St.Joliet Ill
North America

Postmarked 29.9.45

Language - Jugoslav.

03173

" After stopping connections with General MIHAILOVICH the Western Allies concentrated all their attention, care and material and moral aid too on "Marshall"TITO and his Army.-TITO these arms and this aid did not turn so much against the occupators but in its largest and most dreadful manner against the Yugoslav people who, according to democratical freedom did not want to think in a communist and TITO manner.-That this after all was an international affaur of Yugoslavia and that the Allies took and considered it like this, we understand. But we cannot understand at all, that the Anglo-Americans supported TITO and his Army even then when Anglo-American soldiers, either prisoners of war from German or Italian camps or airmen, were killed by the bloody partisan hand. We do not mention at all the partisan anti-Anglo-American propaganda about which we want to speak another time. This propaganda has been kept permanently from the year 1941 until to-day.-Now we want to show you in a most concrete manner, on some examples, the crimes of partisans as follows, and we have the men too who can witthness them. His name we, because of some comprehensible reasons, cannot publish, as otherwise his relatives in TITO's YUGOSLAVIA in the manner of "TITO's democracy" could be imprisoned or even killed. We Yugoslas are already accustomed to this!

Here some examples:

-1-)In February, 1944 an Allied bomber, flying over the village VELIKE LASCE in Slovenia in the direction of Austria had a defect in the engine. It began to come down. Over BOSTANJ-castle it casted petrol barrels and bombs without fuse. Immediately after this six airmen came down. The bomber made a landing in the wood between STIONA and VISNJA GORA and got damaged. Near this place the six airmen landed too. The partisans who were in STIONA at that time captured them, took them to the crashed bomber, stole all valuable, stripped and shot them without examination. The airmen were buried by the peasants on the very place of the crime later. They robbed the bomber too and took some undamaged parts of it to STIONA. The uniforms of the killed airmen were carried by the partisans themselves. The witness who saw killed airmen is alive.

-2-) After the capitulation of ITALY, Anglo-American soldiers in Italian PoW camps escaped from these camps. Many of them fall into the hands of the partisans. So, at the end of September 1943, partisan patrols brought to the DRAGORGIC brigade six captured Anglo-Americans. The staff of that brigade was at that time near SERBINA by STANJEL on the KRAS. With this soldiers, one of them understood Italian (another was from SOUTH AFRICA) the commissary of the Brigade, with the partisan name TINO, was talking. (a man of [illegible] meter thick, dark hair and of strong stature).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

After stopping connections with General MIHAILAVICH the Western Allies concentrated all their attention, care and material and moral aid too on "Marshall" TITO and his Army.-TITO these arms and this aid did not turn so much against the occupators but in its largest and most dreadful manner against the Yugoslav people who, according to democratical freedom did not want to think in a communist and TITO manner.-That this after all was an international affaur of Yugoslavia and that the Allies took and considered it like this, we understand. But we cannot understand at all, that the Anglo-Americans supported TITO and his Army even then when Anglo-American soldiers, either prisoners of war from German or Italian camps or airmen, were killed by the bloody partisan hand. We do not mention at all the partisan anti-anglo-American propaganda about which we want to speak another time. This propaganda has been kept permanently from the year 1941 until to-day.-Now we want to show you in a most concrete manner, on some examples, the crimes of partisans as follows, and we have the men too who can witthness them. His name we, because of some comprehensible reasons, cannot publish, as otherwise his relatives in TITO's YUGOSLAVIA in the manner of "TITO's democracy" could be imprisoned or even killed. We Yugoslas are already accustomed to this!

Here some examples:

-1-)In February, 1944 an Allied bomber, flying over the village VRHNIKA in Slovenia in the direction of Austria had a defect in the engine. It began to come down. Over BOROVNICA-castle it casted petrol barrels and bombs without fuse. Immediately after this six airmen came down. The bomber made a landing in the wood between STICNA and VISNJA GORA and got damaged. Near this place the six airmen landed too. The partisans who were in STICNA at that time captured them, took them to the crashed bomber, stole all valuable, stripped and shot them without examination. The airmen were buried by the peasants on the very place of the crime later. They robbed the bomber too and took some undamaged parts of it to STICNA. The uniforms of the killed airmen were carried by the partisans themselves. The wittness who saw killed airmen is alive.

-2-) After the capitulation of ITALY, Anglo-American soldiers in Italian POW camps escaped from these camps. Many of them fall into the hands of the partisans. So, at the end of September 1943, partisan patrols brought to the BRKINJSKI brigade six captured Anglo-Americans. The staff of that brigade was at that time near SEMENA by STARI on the KRAS. With this soldiers, one of them understood Italian (another was from SOUTH AFRICA) the commissary of the Brigade, with the partisan name TINE, was talking. (TINE was of high figure, rather thick, dark hair and of strong stature). After the discourse TINE delivered the six men to four partisans who were armed with three Tommy-guns and one machine-gun. This patrol took the six men away. After ten minutes from the direction where the patrol has one one heard shooting with Tommy-guns and the machine-gun. Allpartisans knew at once that the patrol come back. One of the soldiers in the patrol had a watch which which belonged to one of the anglo-americans. When one partisan asked what happened with the Anglo-Americans, the man who has been asked cried the one should rather shut up if he does not want to be liquitated. The same patrol which killed the Anglo-Americans, the day bef-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ore killed on the same place two women, a girl and a youngster. They condemned to death by TITE and the patrol came back less than in 30 minutes too. Besides this, shooting was heard the next day too. It was imposaible that the Anglo-Americans would be transferred to another command or another partisan unit, because all;units were then around GORIZIA and MIRNA and only a schooling camp of the GREGOREIC brigade was near TOMJELJ
-3-) In October 1943, the SENCER brigade had its abode above PREZID. To this place, partisan patrols brought 23 Anglo-American soldiers who escaped from Italian captivity. One of them, he knew Italian, talked to the commander of the brigade, with the partisan name "JAKA" (at home in the ADRIATIC coastal land). JAKA wanted to force them to join his units as fighters. The Anglo-Americans refused and replied, that they want to be taken to the first anglo-american unist and that they do not want to be taken as fighters with partisans. Immediately after this answer, commander JAKA killed the anglo-american with the shot in the nape. Later, the partisans killed the other anglo-american soldiers too, because they did not want to fight under TITO. About the murder of this soldiers they have been -speaking openly in the brigade. The commissary, named "DUSAN", in his lectures spoke openly to the soldiers, that the partisans are against Anglo-Americans and that they will fight against them once.
4- Politcomissary KOVAC Anton, partisan SEVER (Alojz?) and partisan KOCEVAR Iado themselves told, that on March 26, 1944 they captured two airmen of crashed bomber, stripped them at "SKOCJAN" under JAVORNIK near RAKEK, deprived them of all the personal papers and valuables, shot them after this in throw them in a deep hole. KOVAC Anton some of the robbed things sent to his parents (KOVAC Anton and Franciska from Rakek).
The brother of KOVAC Anton, his name is Joze, was showing in RAKEK a golden ring with the monogram JB, a gold coin, an English shirt, a purse with the papers of the British pilot, the photograph of his bride and a small wristwatch. The two murdered jumped but of the bombers which were shot down over the territory of KLANA-POSTOJNA-LOGATEC-GRAHOVO by the Germans.
- 5-) In February 1944, three Anglo-American airmen jumped out of a bober captured by the partisans, stripped, entirely deprived of all and shot in the wood, called "STRUSKY BOREST", in the days between the 20 and 25 February 1944. The Slovene anti-communist units (homeguards) exhumated the bodies and with the presence of a very big number of anti-communist inhabitants they solemnly buried them on the cemetery of ST.PETER near NOVO MESTO. Later on, personal papers of these airmen were found with killed partisans. The killed partisans were even dressed in uniforms of the murdered airmen. We remember the names of the airmen, they were THOMAS (from North America), FRANK(from New Zealand) and the third was from BRISTOL.
-6-) About the end of May 1944, the partisans attacked the bridges of BOROVNICA, where Germans and homeguards were on guard. The partisan commandants sent about 50 (fifty) Anglo-Americans to the first lines and forced them stoorm. As the attack had no succes and the partisans had to withdraw, they immediately shot 50 Anglo-American soldiers because to captured Anglo-American soldiers were taken then with German trucks towards LJUBJANA and GORENJSKO.
- 7 -) In October 1943 an English biengined airplane crashed near the river DRINA IN BOSNIA. Out of it jumped three airmen. They were captured by the ROMANIA partisan detachment, which was taking them around about ten days,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

only a shooting camp of the [illegible]. The SERGER brigade had its abode above PREDIL.
-3-) In October 1943, the SERGER brigade had its abode above PREDIL.
To this place, partisan patrols brought 23 Anglo-American soldiers who escaped from Italian captivity. One of them, he knew Italian, talked to the commander of the brigade, with the partisan name "JAKA" (at home in the ADRIATIC coastal land). JAKA wanted to force them to join his units as fighters. The Anglo-Americans refused and replied, that they want to be taken to the first anglo-american unist and that they do not want to be taken as fighters with partisans. Immediately after this answer, commander JAKA killed the anglo-american with the shot in the nape. Later, the partisans killed the other anglo-american soldiers too, because they did not want to fight under TITO. About the murder of this soldiers they have been -speaking openly in the brigade. The commissary, named "LUSIN", in his lectures spoke openly to the soldiers, that the partisans are against Anglo-Americans and that they will fight against them once.

4- Politcomissary KOVAC Anton, partisan SEVER (Alojz?) and partisan KOCEVAR Iado themselves told, that on March 26, 1944 they captured two airmen of crashed bomber, stripped them at "SKOCJAN" under JAVORNIK near RAKEK, deprived them of all the personal papers and valuables, shot them after this in throw them in a deep hole. KOVAC Anton some of the robbed things sent to his parents (KOVAC Anton and Francisk from Rakek).
The brother of KOVAC Anton, his name is Joze, was showing in RAKEK a golden ring with the monogram JB, a gold coin, an English shirt, a purse with the papers of the British pilot, the photograph of his bride and a small wristwatch. The two murdered jumped but of the bombers which were shot down over the territory of KLANA-POSTOJNA-LOGATEC-GRAHOVO by the Germans.

- 5-) In February 1944, three Anglo-American airmen jumped out of a bober captured by the partisans, stripped, entirely deprived of all and shot in the wood, called "STRUSKY BORUT", in the days between the 20 and 25 February 1944. The Slovene anti-communist units (homeguards) exhumated the bodies and with the presence of a very big number of anti-communist inhabitants they solemnly buried them on the cemetery of ST.PETER near NOVO MESTO. Later on, personal papers of these airmen were found with killed partisans. The killed partisans were even dressed in uniforms of the murdered airmen. We remember the names of the airmen, they were THOMAS (from North America), FRANK(from New Zealand) and the third was from BRISTOL.

-6-) About the end of May 1944, the partisans attacked the bridges of BOROVNICA, where Germans and homeguards were on guard. The partisan commandants sent about 50 (fifty) Anglo-Americans to the first lines and forced them stoorm. As the attack had no succes and the partisans had to withdraw, they immediately shot 50 Anglo-American soldiers because to captured Anglo-American soldiers were taken then with German trucks towards LJUBJANA and GORENJSKO.

- 7 -) In October 1943 an English biengined airplane crashed near the river DRINA IN BOSNIA. Out of it jumped three airmen. They were captured by the ROMANIA partisan detachment, which was taking them around about ten days, stabbed them near a saw at GLASINACKO POLJE and burned the bodies. The place of the crime was found out by MIHAILOVICH CHETNIKS because of, bones buttons, skulls and different British badges found on that place. The inhabitants of GLASNIAC know very well for these crimes.

-8-) In the middle of April 1944, a big four-engined bomber crashed near the river TARA in BOSNIA. Seven members of the crew jumped out. They were captured by the partisans, brought to USTIKOLINO (16 Km from GORAZDA on the river DRINA), where they have been delivered to the partisan staff. From there they have been taken to HANPIJESAK and on this way near the place called BUKOVNIK (12 km to 15 km south of HANPIJESAK) killed. Among the murdered there was a British officer of French origin too.-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

-9-) In may 1944, a four-engined bomber was shot down north of ROGATICA in the direction towards the river DRINA in BOSNIA. EIGHT men of the crew jumped out of the airplane. They were captured by the partisans (mohaumedan) and killed near the mine BASE, 8 km south of SREBRENICA in a bestial manner. All bodies were naked and partisans threw them in the river DRINA, where they brought them with a waggon. Among the killed there were two British airforces captains.- About the crimes under points 7,8 and 9 also the British officer major GRENLIZ is informed. We reported the above mentioned nine examples which are the most drastical, how the partisans treated the captured Anglo-American soldiers. The Anglo-American publicity did not protest agaist till to-day. But to speak of the possibility that it would demand to exercise consequences against TITO and his soldiers. These crimes were regularly ordered by TITO's commandants, the ordinary soldiers were only their executors. Therefore these crimes TITO is responsible and his commandants and commissaries. Responsible for these crimes but are also these people too, who actively and consiously agreed with TITO's working and with that of his men.

On the other side we established only the fact, that Yugoslav MIHAILOVICH soldiers never spoiled their hands with killing American and British soldiers, but they saved over 500 Anglo-American soldiers from the occupator and from the partisans too. A part of these MIHAILOVICH's soldiers is interned in ITALY to-day, while those TITO's partisans who murdered the soldiers of the Western democracies are exercising terrorism on the Yugoslav civil people even to-day and besides this they acknowledged by ENGLAND and AMERICA as allied soldiers - in spite of killing, stabbing, shooting and burning the members of the Anglo-American Forces.

0017

IT WOULD BE FUNNY IF TI WERE NOT TRAGIC

(some interesting facts from TITO's YUGOSLAVIA)

One would expect that now, after the war has been finished, they will employ all qualified experts in YUGOSLAVIA in the economic, administrative, educatory and other fields. But in YUGOSLAVIA they did quite the contrary. Yugoslav officers returned from POW camps. They have not been called in the Army as experts, no, they have been deprived of every rank and later told that they will not be received in the Army because of being unreliable. Others who have been received obtained only posts of assistens of superiors without any influence. It happens that a colonel, former Yugoslav regular officer "is helping", as private soldier, a partisan colonel, by profession shoe-maker or worker. There are hundreds of such cases. In the economy they dismissed qualified economic specialists and exchanged them with entirely unqualified persons. So it was possible that an opera-singer has been appointed commissary of an electric industry and a tailor commissary of a wood-industry. In the schools there are no teachers save polit-commissars of both sexes.- If one has good connections and one knows to hide, one may often be witness of interesting conversations between communist party members: " We are facing huge difficulties in our country and abroad. We can recover, quickly recover only with the aid of the Anglo-Americans, But this we cannot do, as otherwise we had to abandone our political course. We confess that we have too little of qualified people. But it is better the situations improves slowly, though only for 10%, but this improvement will be accomplished with own means and without abandoning our political course. "
The members of the SKOJ (League of the communist youth of Yugoslavia) of LJUBLJIANA Had a meeting where they have been speaking as follows : " MOLOVAN DJILAS, the political successor of TITO, is not satisfied with the present work in YUGOSLAVIA. The liquidation of the reaction is too slow. Our proceed-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

only their executors. Therefore these [illegible] but [illegible] commandants and commissaries. Responsible for these crimes but [illegible] these people too, who actively and consiously agreed with TITO's working and with that of his men.

On the other side we extablished only the fact, that Yugoslav MIHAILOVICH soldiers never spoiled their hands with killing American and British soldiers, but they saved over 500 Anglo-American soldiers from the occupator and from the partisans too. A part of these MIHAILOVICH's soldiers is interned in ITALY to-day, while those TITO's partisans who murdered the soldiers of the Western democracies are exercising terrorism on the Yugoslav civil people even to-day and besides this they acknowledged by ENGLAND and AMERICA as allied soldiers - in spite of killing, stabbing, shooting and burning the members of the Anglo-American Forces.

00176

IT WOULD BE FUNNY IF TI WERE NOT TRAGIC

(some interesting facts from TITO's YUGOSLAVIA)

One would expect that now, after the war has been finished, they will employ all qualified experts in YUGOSLAVIA in the economic, administrative, educatory and other fields. But in YUGOSLAVIA they did quite the contrary. Yugoslav officers returned from POW camps. They have not been called in the Army as experts, no, they have been deprived of every rank and later told that they will not be received in the Army because of being unreliable. Others who have been received obtained only posts of assistans of superiors without any influence. It happens that a colonel, former Yugoslav regular officer "is helping", as private soldier, a partisan colonel, by profession shoe-maker or worker. There are hundreds of such cases. In the economy they dismissed qualified economic specialists and exchanged them with entirely unqualified persons. So it was possible that an opera-singer has been appointed commissary of an electric industry and a tailor commissary of a wood-industry. In the schools there are no teachers save polit-commissars of both sexes.- If one has good connections and one knows to hide, one may often be witness of interesting conversations between comminist party members: " We are facing huge difficulties in our country and abroad. We can recover, quickly recover only with the aid of the Anglo-Americans. But this we cannot do, as otherwise we had to abandone our political course. We confess that we have too little of qualified people. But it is better the situations improves slowly, though only for 10%, but this improvement will be accomplished with own means and without abandoning our political course. "

The members of the SKOJ (League of the communist youth of Yugoslavia) of LJUBLJIANA Had a meeting where they have been speaking as follows : " MOLOVAN DJILAS, the political successor of TITO, is not satisfied with the present work in YUGOSLAVIA. The liquidation of the reaction is too slow. Our proceeding is too soft. One can assert that DJILAS' function is more important than TITO's, though he is only minister for MONTENEGRO in the federal government. DJILAS did not agree with the amnesty but demanded a proceding to destroy the reaction. It is possible that DJILAS will be called to MOSCOW together with TITO and that only DJILAS could return as TITO's successor. The same happened with the secretary of the Communist Party of YUGOSLAVIA, Josip CISINJSKIJ, called Milan GORKIC, when he has been taken by TITO to MOSCOW in 1937 and liquidated. TITO returned as secretary of the Communist Party of YUGOSLAVIA....." The population says that OZNA is the second GESTAPO and that conditions did not change at all, though the Germans left YUGOSLAVIA.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It happened that the Minister for local traffic in SLOVENIA, Franc SNOJ, the only non-communist in the SLOVENE government, sent from LONDON, wanted to come into connection with his son, a former homeguard who is imprisoned now, but did not succeed.....In YUGOSLAVIA there are precisely 100 ministers together with the federal units. The population asks itself whether conditions changed since there is no Royal court, because the expense for the Chief State administration is higher than before.
The whole power is in the hands of Quarter Committees or Local Committees. Every application, such as for employments, school inscribing, food cards, passes etc. has to go through their offices. Even priests have to apply for a permission to hold divine services.....Quarter committees then give classifications of political reliabilty for every application which they send to the competent authority afterwards. It happens in YUGOSLAVIA that you cannot go to the university because of political unreliability. It happens in YUGOSLAVIA that you cannot be employed in whatever office (though the day before that office published a call for the employment of new persons - the case of the Direction of the State railways) because of political unreliability....Priests cannot have divine services or sermons, because of political unreliability
How is it possible that public prosecutro dr. Samo SOTAL, communist, commits suicide ? they have demanded too many sacrifices from him. He could not bear it, he could not demand death penalties for innocent people. Therefore he committed suicide. Is it possible that something similar could happen in democratic GREAT BRITAIN or the USA ? "

00175

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

(30)

REF. : SD/540.05 20 November 1945

SUBJECT : Civil Censorship Intercept - KUSAR DUSAN

TO : FOLDAS (b)
POLAD (a)

0017

1. The attached civil censorship intercept to forwarded as being of possible interest.

2. Would POLAD (a) please return same to this office after perusal.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TWC/lm.

I think the section on the killing of R.A.F. personnel might be of interest to A.F.H.Q. I suggest they be sent a copy of the English text, if they have not already received it from some other source

2055
Pol. adv. (a)

CONFIDENTIAL

1658

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

S/G LUOGO ROM.

N. di prot. MIL./3201

1

MITT. KUSAR DUSAN

Refugee Comp. 97 RICCIONE (Forlì)

DEST. SIMON JETINA

527 N. Chicago st. JOLIET

ILL. NORTH AMERICA

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
20/9/45	RACCM.	2187	JUGOSL.	-	4

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
	S.I.M.E. C.C.G. INFO.DIV.AC.		TRATTENUTA / INOLTRATA RECISA / TOLTA DAL CORSO FOTOGRAFATA / AL MITTENTE INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA I

CENSURA ALLEATA

I

00173

OSSERVAZIONI

5 BALKANS
6 YOUGOSLAV PATRIOTS

LA SITUAZIONE IN JUGOSLAVIA NEL RACCONTO DI UN CETNICO

ELENCO DI NUMEROSI DELITTI COMMESSI CONTRO MILITARI ANGLO-AMERICANI

SITUATION IN YOUGOSLAVIA RELATED BY A CETNIC - LIST OF MANY MURDERS

COMMITTED AGAINST ANGLO AMERICAN ARMY MEN

Cari parenti.
Appena ho ricevuto la vostra lettera fattami pervenire dai parenti in patria, mi affretto a rispondervi. Voi non potete avere un'idea di quello che abbiamo passato in questi anni di guerra. Dal momento che non è possibile descrivere tutti gli avvenimenti in una volta sarò per ora molto modesto, però attendetevi fra breve una lettera dettagliata. Io sono KUSAR DUSAN di anni 18, quel ragazzo che un tempo, quando siete stati da noi nel ZAGORIJE, avete fotografato molte volte. Nella fotografia che v'invio sono quel ragazzino che stà davanti il padre, che si trova ora nelle prigioni della Jugoslavia comuniste di TITO. Io ora mi trovo in Italia. Sono fuggito da casa davanti ai comunisti ed ora mi trovo in esilio insieme a molte migliaia di sloveni, il Vescovo ROZMAN ed altre personalità slovene. Di tutta la nostra famiglia io solo sono riuscito a fuggire. Da precise notizie da casa so che mio padre è in prigione dai partigiani, accasciato dalle varie traversie, e torturato.

CENSORE 4078 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12/II/45

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

1659

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2

RISERVATA

S/G

LUOGO ROMA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

2

N. di prot. [illegible]

MITT.	DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA / INOLTRATA RECISA / TOLTA DAL CORSO FOTOGRAFATA / AL MITTENTE INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

0012

OSSERVAZIONI

Eccovi in succinto le notizie: in Jugoslavia comanda, con a capo TITO, il comunismo che si è abilmente camuffato da F. di L. (fronte di liberazione) di fronte al mondo. Essi hanno ucciso a decine di migliaia gli sloveni, perchè credevano in DIO, e perchè volevano la libertà e la democrazia. Tutti coloro che non sono comunisti e non collaborano con essi vengono immediatamente "liquidati", uccisi. In esilio si trovano 700.000 jugoslavi, che vivono sotto il controllo alleato. Ora vi voglio in breve illustrare le sofferenze del popolo sloveno oppresso dall'occupatore da una parte e dai partigiani dall'altra. Da voi naturalmente saranno giunte le notizie della lotta eroica sostenuta dal popolo sloveno, che era affluito nelle formazioni partigiane e combattuto contro l'occupatore: tutto ciò è una pura menzogna. TITO e il suo esercito di liberazione nazionale sono soltanto una maschera sotto la quale si nasconde il comunismo. Il popolo si è ribellato all'occupatore, mentre i comunisti senza pudore se ne prendono la gloria. Con le frasi sulla lotta contro l'occupatore, per la difesa del popolo sloveno, essi hanno gettato gli sloveni in una lotta imperi contro il bene armato occupatore. L'occupatore inferocito ha fucilato gli sloveni e bruciato le loro case. I comunisti invece ridevano, perchè il popolo oppresso e impoverito è il più adatto per le loro idee. Con l'occupazione della Jugoslavia, la nostra slovenia è stata divisa fra gli italiani e i tedeschi. I tedeschi occuparono il GORIZIA, e cominciarono a perseguitare tutto ciò che aveva di sloveno. Anche noi non siamo stati risparmiati. Dapprima noi insieme ai MARINIC siamo stati sloggiati da casa, perchè la GESTAPO doveva occupare l'abitazione. In cambio ci siamo sistemati in una pessima casa;

CENSORE 4078 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 12/II/45

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

1660

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

6

LUOGO [illegible]

N. di prot. 3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A: INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

00171

OSSERVAZIONI

ciò era avvenuto nell'estate del 1941. Non ci eravamo ancora ben sistemati quando nella notte del 25 settembre 1941 vennero a casa i tedeschi e alla mezzanotte ci deportarono. Non ci sono parole per descrivere le sofferenze. Pensate quale è stata la nostra paura quando i tedeschi ci dissero: voi non siete più padroni delle vostre cose, preparatevi in un'ora e portate con voi per il viaggio soltanto le cose più necessarie nella misura di 25 Kg.
Alle mezzanotte ci cacciarono da casa; da allora non siamo stati più considerati esseri umani ma dei "Hindische Sweinen", con i quali i tedeschi potevano lavorare quello che volevano. Dapprima ci deportarono in un campo di concentramento, dove ci davano tre volte al giorno il caffè di ghianda. Era la prima volte nella nostra vita che eravamo affamati. Io avevo allora 13 anni, mia sorella ne aveva 8. Sul pavimento di cemento sul quale dormivano, pullulavano insetti di tutte le specie: cimici, pidocchi, grilli ed altri. Poi ci derubarono di tutti gli oggetti preziosi che non riuscimmo a nascondere. Dopo alcuni giorni ci caricarono sui carri bestiame sigillati e ci spedirono in Croazia. Lungo il viaggio i bambini specialmente morivano perchè le loro madri non avevano niente da dar loro di mangiare. Poi ci trasferirono nella BOSNIA, dove patimmo la fame ed altre inenarrabili sofferenze, mancò poco che mia sorella MILJUTKA morisse di fame, mentre io ero completamente esausto dalla fame che non potevo più alzarmi (dal letto). Poi quando eravamo già pronti a morire i cetnici ci liberarono e ci sfamarono. Allora vidi per la prima volta che i tedeschi venivano uccisi dai cetnici del comandante DRAZA MIHAJLOVIC. Dopo molti mesi di vagabondaggio per la Croazia ottenemmo il permesso di trasferirci a LUBIANA, che stava sotto gli

CENSORE 4078 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 16/II/45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.	DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI AI	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

0170

OSSERVAZIONI

italiani. A LUBIANA vivemmo 3 anni di guerra, e si stava meglio che in CROAZIA. I RAVLNIC restarono nel ZAGORJE perchè non vennero perseguitati, perchè il loro zio era cittadino croato. I FURLAN di HOC (MARIBOR) vennero deportati, ma grazie a DIO sono rimasti tutti vivi. Vennero deportati in SERBIA e da lì sul Danubio, dove dovevano lavorare continuamente con la paura dei bombardamenti. Tutti i parenti di SAN VIDA (LUBIANA) sono rimasti vivi, soltanto la vecchia madre è morta nel frattempo di morte naturale. Ma la sorte più dolorosa è quella toccata a zia CRISTINA di BROD; i partigiani uccisero suo marito nell'estate del 1944, proprio il giorno dei SS. Pietro e Paolo. Ora è sola con 5 bambini di tenera età, il più piccolo non conosce suo padre. Lo hanno ucciso perchè era un buon cristiano e un cosciente sloveno che non voleva l'ateo comunismo. Durante tutta la guerra abbiamo sofferto molto, a causa del terrore tedesco e italiano e in qualche misura anche partigiano, ed anche per il cattivo nutrimento. LENJAK FRANC è ora in carcere come mio padre, ed è talmente sfinito che difficilmente attenderà il giorno della libertà. Appena arrivati i partigiani a LUBIANA io mi rifugiai presso gli Alleati in Italia, perchè non voglio essere schiavo del comunismo. Per tutto il periodo della guerra il popolo sloveno ha sofferto molto, dapprima sotto l'occupatore ed ora sotto i partigiani. Nell'estate del 1941 i comunisti che erano molto pochi, si raccolsero nei boschi da dove cominciarono ad aizzare il popolo nella lotta contro l'occupato Crearono i "fronti di liberazione" e con queste parole attirarono a se tutto il popolo. In breve i comunisti si sentirono molto forti in queste organizzazioni e cominciarono ad uccidere gli slov

CENSORE 4078 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 12/II/4

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

LUOGO ...

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

N. di prot. MIL./3001

5

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA / INOLTRATA RECISA / TOLTA DAL CORSO FOTOGRAFATA / AL MITTENTE INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

00129

OSSERVAZIONI

ni, che non si sentivano di essere comunisti. Così uccisero il "BAN" NAPLOTAN, e molte altre personalità slovene. In provincia derubavano i contadini e uccidevano i credenti e i religiosi. I contadini che non potevano più sopportare ciò, imbracciarono le armi. Il popolo indignato si oppose con tutte le forze, organizzò la guardia cittadina, e l'unità dei "cetnici" e combattè con le proprie forze senza l'aiuto degli italiani. Quando poi i comunisti divennero sempre più potenti, allora soltanto il popolo si rivolse agli italiani per essere aiutato. In due anni e mezzo i partigiani hanno fatto 5 miliardi di danni in valuta d'anteguerra. Si combattè una lotta per la vita e la morte. Il contadino difendeva la sua famiglia, la casa e il terreno, mentre i comunisti invadevano i paesi, rubavano, bruciavano e uccidevano. Durante il periodo 41/43 hanno uccisi e DECINATI 30.000 persone, incendiato molti paesi e depredato tutti i contadini. I partigiani dopo la capitolazione dell'Italia collaborarono con gli italiani. Due divisioni italiane passarono dalla parte dei partigiani e consegnarono loro tutte le armi, ed essi con queste armi uccisero i patrioti sloveni. Per ogni italiano ucciso, infine erano sempre i partigiani che uccidevano gli italiani, venivano fucilate 10 ottime persone, incendiato uno o più villaggi, e gli abitanti di questi villaggi venivano internati. Dopo la capitolazione dell'Italia, i partigiani continuarono ad uccidere gli sloveni. Quando i tedeschi entrarono in slovenia, si dovette scegliere fra i due mali quello minore. Sempre sperevano nell'occupazione della Jugoslavia da parte degli Alleati, tuttavia ciò non si è realizzato causa la politica degli Alleati. Alla fine della guerra non ci rimase altro che abbandonare la nostra terra amata, perchè soltanto in

CENSORE 4078 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12/II/45

RISERVATA

Avviso speciale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO Dub

N. di prot. 111./2501

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A: INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

00168

OSSERVAZIONI

questo modo abbiamo potuto salvare la vita, ma il cuore ci dice che noi ritorneremo presto nella nostra bella terra. Speriamo anche che i nostri parenti che vivono da anni ed anni all'estero ci aiuteranno a realizzare i nostri scopi quanto prima. Da casa non posso ricevere nulla perchè non ne ho e non hanno, perciò mi attendo da voi un aiuto di qualunque natura. Vi prego di non scrivere a casa, perchè dato il terrore che regna colà, potrebbero passare dei guai, e facilmente potrebbero finire in carcere. Per noi esiliati, sarebbe necessario che i nostri parenti che vivono all'estero e specialmente in America, lavorino per la nostra idea, facendo della propaganda sui giornali nelle varie organizzazioni in modo da affrettare la nostra liberazione. Specialmente la nostra situazione finanziaria è molto precaria, perciò è raccomandabile che si organizzino nelle vostre società delle azioni di beneficenza per i nostri esiliati.
Vi accludo degli articoli scritti in inglese, che vi daranno un quadro esatto della situazione in Jugoslavia. Vi prego far pubblicare questi articoli nei giornali americani. Nella speranza di ricevere al più presto risposta a queste mie, vi saluto cordialmente restando
il vostro devoto

DUBAN

Non appena riceverò una vostra risposta v'invierò delle altre relazioni interessanti. Perciò vi prego di rispondermi con il mezzo più veloce a questo indirizzo:KUBAN DUBAN = Studente Refugee Camp. 87
RICCIONE (FORLI')

WASHINGTON POST - THE NEW YORK TIMES - NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE -
PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER
Vi prego di pubblicare se vi sarà possibile gli articoli innanzi

CENSORE 4078 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 12/11/45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

7

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO [illegible]

N. di prot. XII./3201

7

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A'	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

tutto sui giornali su riportati. Nello stesso tempo vi prego di correggere gli errori di grammatica e di ortografia e di trascriverli un'altre volte. Spero, cara zia, che farete tutto ciò, perchè siete già introdotte nel giornalismo ed avrete certamente delle buone relazioni con i giornali americani e sloveni. Vi prego infine che mi inviate giornali sloveni e americani e v'informo che mi potete scrivere in inglese perchè conosco la lingua.

00127

CENSORE 1078 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 18/II/45

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

1643

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

8

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

8

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./3.01

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A' INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

0136

OSSERVAZIONI

Pisi

ELENICA DUKAN - SOTTOTENENTE
Royal Yugoslav Camp. BARI
(NAPOLI) Italia - Truppe slovene.

Pregiatissimo signore!
Il vostro signor nipote è stato così cortese di dirmi che in questi giorni vi avrebbe scritto e che voi siete in America presso le organizzazioni slovene una funzionaria influente. Non ve la prendete a male, vi prego, se oggi vi chiedo un favore che potrà essere utile non soltanto a mè, ma anche a tutti gli emigranti jugoslavi anti-comunisti. Si tratta di ciò: Noi riceviamo continuamente dalla Jugoslavia relazioni sul regime terroristico di TITO. Queste relazioni le inviamo ai vari giornali alleati del mondo. Abbiamo il desiderio di inviare alcune relazioni anche in America, ma non sappiamo gli indirizzi dei giornali. Perciò vi prego di inviarci alcuni indirizzi dei più noti giornali americani, per sapere dove inviare i nostri articoli. Giustamente avremo cura di far pervenire questi articoli anche alla vostra federazione femminile. Pure vi preghiamo d'inviarci gli indirizzi dei giornali sloveni e jugoslavi, affinchè anche i nostri parenti vengano informati con esattezze. Noi saremo anche contenti se voi ci manderete questi giornali. Sotto meno ho proprio due articoli che v'invio in due esemplari. Vi prego di non far conoscere il mio nome perchè la mia famiglie in patria potrebbe passare dei guai a causa della mia attività.

CENSORE 4078 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 12/II/45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. [illegible]/8201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A'	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

00153

Partita TITO - Anglo-Americani - 1:0 ?

Dopo aver interrotto i rapporti col generale MIKAILOVICH, gli Alleati occidentali hanno rivolto tutta la loro attenzione e le loro cure, ed anche dato il loro aiuto materiale e morale, al "liberatore" TITO ed al suo esercito. TITO non aveva impiegato questo aiuto e queste armi tanto contro gli occupanti quanto, nel modo più vasto ed orribile, contro il popolo jugoslavo che, in armonia con le libertà democratiche, non voleva pensare come i comunisti di TITO. Comprendiamo bene che si trattava di una questione internazionale(?) della Jugoslavia e che gli Alleati la consideravano sotto questo aspetto. Ma non possiamo affatto comprendere come gli anglo-americani abbiano appoggiato TITO ed il suo esercito, anche quando i soldati anglo americani, sia prigionieri nei campi di concentramento tedeschi od italiani, sia aviatori, venivano uccisi dai sanguinari partigiani. Non vogliamo parlare affatto della propaganda anti-anglo-americana dei partigiani, sulla quale ci intratterremo un'altra volta.
Questa propaganda è stata attiva dal 1941 ad oggi.
Con qualche esempio, vogliamo mostrarvi in maniera concreta i delitti commessi dai partigiani, ed abbiamo a disposizione anche la persona che vi ha assistito. Per ovvi motivi, non possiamo rivelarne il nome, altrimenti i suoi parenti che si trovano nella Jugoslavia di TITO potrebbero, secondo i principi della "democrazia di Tito" essere imprigionati od anche uccisi. Noi jugoslavi vi siamo già abituati!
Ecco alcuni esempi:
1) Nel febbraio del 1944, un bombardiere alleato che stava sorvolan-

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 13/II/45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

3/C LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. M.I./6201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

9164

OSSERVAZIONI

do il villaggio di VELIKI LAZC in Slovenia, diretto verso l'Austria, accusò un difetto al motore. Cominciò a perdere quota. Al disopra del castello di BOSTANI, l'equipaggio gettò fuori dall'apparecchio i fusti di benzina e le bombe senza detonatore. Immediatamente dopo i sei aviatori atterrarono con parecadute. L'apparecchio toccò il suolo in un bosco fra STICNA e VISNJA GORA, rimanendo danneggiato. Anche i sei aviatori atterrarono nei pressi di questa località. I partigiani, che in quel momento si trovavano a STICNA, li catturarono e li condussero all'apparecchio, si impadronirono di tutti gli oggetti di valore, li spogliarono delle loro uniformi ed infine li fucilarono sommariamente. Gli aviatori furono in seguito seppelliti sul posto stesso del delitto da alcuni contadini. I partigiani saccheggiarono anche il bombardiere, portandone alcune parti non danneggiate a STICNA? Le uniformi degli aviatori uccisi furono indossate dagli stessi partigiani. Il testimone che aveva visto gli aviatori uccisi è tuttora vivo.

2) Dopo la capitolazione dell'Italia, soldati Anglo-Americani riuscirono a fuggire dai campi di concentramento italiani. Molti di essi caddero nelle mani dei partigiani. In tal modo alla fine del settembre 1943, pattuglie di partigiani condussero alla brigata GREGORCIC, sei anglo americani che erano stati catturati. Lo stato maggiore di quella brigata si trovava allora a STANJEL sul KRAS, presso SKRHINA. Il commissario della brigata, dal nome partigiano di TINE, parlò con questi soldati, uno dei quali comprendeva l'italiano, ed un altro era dud Africano. (TINE era un tipo alto, piuttosto grosso, dai capelli scuri e muscoloso). Dopo aver parlato TINE li consegnò a 4 partigiani, armati con 3 fucili mitragliatori ed una mitragliatrice, i

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 13/II/45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ii

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

3/G LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./3401

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	
ORIGINE				
CENSURA ITALIANA				
CENSURA ALLEATA				

OSSERVAZIONI

quali portarono via i sei uomini. Dopo IO minuti si udirono spari dalla direzione verso la quale si era diretta la pattuglia. Tutti i partigiani compresero subito che gli Anglo-Americani erano stati fucilati. Dopo un quarto d'ora la pattuglia fece ritorno. Uno dei componenti aveva un orologio appartenente ad un anglo-americano. Allorquando un partigiano chiese cosa fosse accaduto agli anglo-americani, l'interpellato esclamò che: sarebbe stato opportuno tacere se non si voleva essere liquidati". La stessa pattuglia che aveva uccisi gli anglo-americani, aveva ucciso il giorno prima e nello stesso luogo, due donne, una ragazza ed un giovinetto. Questi ultimi erano stati condannati a morte da TITO e la pattuglia tornò dal luogo di esecuzione in meno di 30 minuti. Inoltre, si udirono spari anche il giorno successivo. Era impossibile trasferire gli anglo-americani ad un altro comando o ad un'altra unità partigiana, poichè tutte le unità erano dislocate, allora, nei dintorni di GORIZIA e MIRNA, e nei pressi di STANJEL vi era soltanto un campo di addestramento.
3) Nell'ottobre del 1943, la brigata BERCER si trovava sopra PREZID. Pattuglie partigiane vi condussero 23 soldati anglo-americani fuggiti dai campi di concentramento italiani. Uno di essi, che conosceva l'italiano, parlò col comandante della brigata del nome partigiano di "JAKA" (oriundo del territorio costiero adriatico). JAKA voleva costringerli a combattere con le proprie unità. Gli anglo-americani si rifiutarono e risposero che volevano essere condotti alle prime unità anglo-americane, e che non volevano combattere con i partigiani. Non appena ricevuta questa risposta, il comandante JAKA uccise l'anglo-americano con un colpo di pistola nella nuca. In seguito, i partigiani uccisero gli altri soldati anglo-americani, perchè non volevano

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 13/II/45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

1669

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I2

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

12

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. M.II./3201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A'	

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

00182

combattere agli ordini di TITO. Nella brigata si parlava apertamente di questo massacro. Nelle sue conferenze ai soldati, il commissario, di nome "DUSAN", dichiarava apertamente che i partigiani erano ostili agli anglo-americani e che avrebbero combattuto contro di loro.

4) Il commissario politico KOVAC ANTON, il partigiano JEVER (ALOJZ?) ed il partigiano KOCEVAR LADO dichiararono personalmente che il 26 marzo 1944 avevano catturato due aviatori di un bombardiere abbattuto li avevano spogliati a "SKOCJAN" sotto JAVORNIK presso RAKEK, li avevano derubati di tutti i documenti personali ed oggetti di valore, indi li avevano fucilati e gettati in una profonda buca. KOVAC ANTON inviò alcuni degli oggetti rubati ai propri genitori (KOVAC Anton e Franciska de RAKEK).

Il fratello di KOVAC Anton, di nome JOZE', faceva mostra a RAKEK di un anello d'oro col monogramma J.B., di una moneta d'oro, di una camicia inglese, di un portafoglio contenente i documenti del pilota britannico e la fotografie di sua moglie ed un piccolo orologio da polso. I due erano saltati fuori dell'apparecchio abbattuto dai tedeschi nel cielo del territorio di KLANA - POSTOJNA - LOGATEC - GRANOVO.

5) Nel febbraio del 1944, 3 aviatori anglo-americani saltarono fuori da un bombardiere nei pressi di RATEZ, comune di BRUSNICE, distretto di NOVO MESTO. Furono catturati dai partigiani, spogliati completamente, depredati di tutto e quindi fucilati nel bosco di "STRUSKI BORST." Questo avvenne fra il 20 e il 25 febbraio del 1944.

Le unità anticomuniste slovene (forze metropolitane) esumarono i cadaveri e li seppellirono solennemente nel cimitero di ST.PETER

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 13/II/45

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

1670

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I3

RISERVATA

3/G LUOGO [illegible]

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

13

N. di prot. [illegible]/320I

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI AI	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

001 c1

OSSERVAZIONI

presso NOVO MESTO, alla presenza di un grandissimo numero di abitanti anti-comunisti del luogo/ I documenti personali di questi aviatori furono rinvenuti in seguito sui cadaveri di partigiani uccisi in combattimento. Questi ultimi indossavano le uniformi degli aviatori assassinati. Ricordiamo i loro nomi: THOMAS (nord-americano), FRANK (neo-zelandese), il terzo era di BRISTOL.

6) Verso la fine di maggio del 1944, i partigiani attaccarono il ponte di BOROVNICA, sorvegliato dai tedeschi e forze metropolitane. I comandanti partigiani inviarono in prima linea circa cinquanta anglo americani costringendoli ad andare all'assalto. Dato che l'attacco non fu coronato da successo e che i partigiani dovettero ritirarsi, questi ultimi fucilarono per punizione immediatamente 30 militari anglo americani. Gli altri furono fatti prigionieri dai tedeschi. Gli anglo americani, morti e prigionieri, furono caricati su autocarri tedeschi e trasportati verso LUBIANA e GORENJSKO.

7) Nell'ottobre del 1943 un bimotore britannico precipitò al suolo presso il fiume DRINA nella Bosnia. Ne saltarono fuori tre aviatori che furono catturati dai partigiani del distaccamento ROMANIA. Questi ultimi pugnalarono a morte i prigionieri nei pressi di una segheria a GLASINACKO POLJE, bruciandone poi i cadaveri. Il luogo del delitto venne scoperto dai cetnici di MIKAILOVICH, i quali vi rinvennero ossa crani, bottoni e diverse mostrine militari . Gli abitanti di GLASINAC sono ben al corrente di questi delitti.

8) Verso la metà di aprile del 1944, un grande quadrimotore da bombardamento precipitò al suolo presso il fiume TARA nella BOSNIA. Ne saltarono fuori sette componenti dell'equipaggio. Catturati dai partigiani, furono condotti ad USTIKOLINO (distante 16 Km. da GORAZDA,

CENSORE 4I38 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* I3/II/45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14

RISERVATA

3/G LUOGO ROMA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

(4

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA / INOLTRATA RECISA / TOLTA DAL CORSO FOTOGRAFATA / AL MITTENTE INVIATA CON COMMENTI A'

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

03175

OSSERVAZIONI

sul fiume DRINA) e poscia consegnati allo stato maggiore partigiano. Da lì furono portati a HANPIJESAK e furono trucidati lungo la strada nei pressi della località denominata BUKOVNIK (12-15 Km. a sud di HANPIJESAK). Fra gli uccisi vi era anche un ufficiale britannico o-riundo francese.

9) Nel maggio del 1944, un bombardiere quadrimotore fu abbattuto a nord di ROGATICA, in direzione del fiume DRINA nella Bosnia. Otto uomini dell'equipaggio ne uscirono. Furono catturati dai partigiani (maomettani) e trucidati in modo bestiale presso la miniera SASE, 8 Km. a sud di SREBRENICA. I cadaveri nudi furono gettati dai partigiani nel fiume DRINA, sulla sponda del quale erano stati trasportati con un carretto. Fra gli uccisi vi erano due capitani di aviazione britannici. Anche il maggiore britannico GRENLIZ è al corrente dei crimini di cui ai nn. 7,8,9.

Abbiamo riferito i suddetti nove esempi, che sono i più drastici; in qual maniera, cioè, i partigiani trattavano i militari anglo-americani catturati. Sino ad oggi la pubblicità anglo-americana non ha protestato. Questi delitti venivano commessi dietro regolare ordine impartito dai comandanti di TITO, ed i soldati semplici ne erano soltanto gli esecutori materiali. Quindi i veri responsabili di questi delitti sono TITO, i suoi comandanti ed i suoi commissari. Ma sono anche responsabili tutte quelle persone che, attivamente e scientemente, hanno aderito alle attività di TITO e dei suoi uomini.

D'altra parte viene stabilito il fatto che i soldati dello Jugoslavo MIKAILOVICH non si sono macchiate le mani di sangue assassinando

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 13/11/45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

1672

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I5

RISERVATA 3/G

LUOGO ROMA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
ORIGINE CENSURA ITALIANA CENSURA ALLEATA		921	TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A' INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

001-9

OSSERVAZIONI

soldati britannici ed americani; hanno, per contro, salvato oltre 500 anglo-americani dalle grinfie dell'occupante ed anche dei partigiani. Un'aliquota di questi militari di MIKAILOVICH è attualmente internata in Italia, mentre quei partigiani di TITO, che avevano ucciso i soldati delle democrazie occidentali, tengono ancore oggi la popolazione civile Jugoslava sotto un regime di terrore. Ciò nonostante, vengono riconosciuti quali alleati dall'Inghilterra e dall'America, banchè abbiano massacrato, pugnalato, fucilato e bruciato appartenenti alle forze armate anglo-americane.

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* I3/II/45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I6

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

S/G LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. ~~M.I./6201~~

16

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	
ORIGINE				
CENSURA ITALIANA		0017[illegible]8	[illegible]21	
CENSURA ALLEATA				

OSSERVAZIONI

~~SAREBBE COMICO SE NON FOSSE TRAGICO~~

(Alcuni particolari interessanti della Jugoslavia di TITO)

Ci si attendeva che ora, a guerra finita, in Jugoslavia avrebbero assunto tecnici competenti nei campi economico, amministrativo, educativo ecc.. Invece, in Jugoslavia, hanno fatto proprio l'opposto. Ufficiali jugoslavi sono tornati dai campi di concentramento. Non sono stati richiamati nell'esercito,no; sono stati privati del grado ed in seguito è stato loro comunicato che non sarebbero stati riammessi, perchè non davano affidamento. Altri, che sono stati riammessi, hanno soltanto ottenuto la carica di aiutanti di superiori senza alcun ascendente. Avviene che un colonnello, già ufficiale dell'esercito regolare, "aiuta", quale semplice soldato, un colonnello partigiano, di professione calzolaio od operaio.
Di tali casi ve ne sono a centinaia. Nel campo economico hanno licenziato tecnici competenti del ramo, sostituendoli con persone senza competenza. Così, si è reso possibile che un cantante dell'opera sia stato nominato commissario di una industria elettrica, ed un sarto commissario di una industria del legno. Nelle scuole non esistono insegnanti, ad eccezione di commissari politici di ambo i sessi. Se si hanno buone aderenze e ci si sà nascondere, si può spesso assistere ad interessanti conversazioni fra membri del partito comunista:
"Ci troviamo di fronte ad immense difficoltà sia all'interno che all'estero. Possiamo risollevarci e presto, soltanto con l'aiuto degli Anglo-Americani. Questo però, non lo possiamo fare, in quanto

CENSORE 4I38 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* I3/II/45

Avviso speciale **RISERVATA**

1674

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

I7

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

S/G LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.	DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA / INOLTRATA / RECISA / TOLTA DAL CORSO / FOTOGRAFATA / AL MITTENTE / INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

0157

OSSERVAZIONI

verranno ad abbandonare il nostro indirizzo politico. Riconosciamo di aver pochissimi competenti. Ma è bene che la situazione migliori lentamente, anche solo del 10%, purchè questo miglioramento venga ottenuto coi nostri propri mezzi e senza abbandonare il nostro indirizzo politico."

I membri della SKOJ (Lega della Gioventù Comunista Jugoslava) di LUBIANA avevano tenuto una riunione, nel corso della quale si erano espressi nei seguenti termini:" MILOVAN DJILAS, successore politico di TITO, non è soddisfatto del lavoro che si compie attualmente in Jugoslavia. La reazione viene liquidata con troppa lentezza. Si può affermare che le funzioni di DJILAS sono più importanti di quelle di TITO, benchè sia soltanto ministro per il Montenegro nell'ambito del Governo federale.

DJILAS era contrario all'amnistia ed aveva chiesto l'annientamento della reazione. E' probabile che DJILAS venga chiamato a MOSCA insieme con TITO, e che soltanto DJILAS ritorni quale successore di TITO. Lo stesso avvenne a suo tempo col segretario del partito comunista Jugoslavo, JOSIP CIZINJSKIJ detto MIAN GOSKIE', allorquando fu portato da TITO a MOSCA nel 1937 e quindi liquidato. TITO tornò quale segretario del partito comunista Jugoslavo..."

La popolazione afferma che l'O.Z.N.A. è una seconda GESTAPO e che le condizioni non sono cambiate, benchè i tedeschi abbiano lasciato la Jugoslavia. E' avvenuto che il ministro per il traffico locale in Slovenia, FRANC SNOJ, l'unico non comunista nel governo sloveno, ed inviato da LONDRA, voleva entrare in contatto con suo figlio, già guardia nazionale ed ora in prigione, ma non vi riuscì....

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 13/II/45

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo.	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

00155

OSSERVAZIONI

In Jugoslavia vi sono esattamente 100 ministri oltre le unità federali. La popolazione si chiede se le condizioni siano cambiate (dato che non esista la corte reale) in quanto le spese relative all'amministrazione principale dello stato, sono maggiori di prima. Tutto il potere è accentrato nelle mani dei "comitati di quartiere" o "comitati locali". Ogni richiesta, p.es. di impiego, di iscrizione a scuole, di tessera annonaria, di lasciapassare, etc., deve essere inoltrata tramite i loro uffici. Persino i preti devono richiedere un permesso per celebrare la messa..... I comitati di quartiere classificano, quindi, l'affidamento politico per ogni richiesta che, in seguito, invisno alle autorità competenti. In Jugoslavia avviene che non potete frequentare l'università perchè politicamente non date affidamento. Avviene anche che non potete essere assunto presso qualsivoglia ufficio (benchè il giorno prima questo stesso avesse richiesto nuovo personale - il caso della Direzione delle ferrovie dello stato) perchè politicamente non date affidamento... I preti non possono celebrare messa o predicare, perchè politicamente non danno affidamento. Perchè il Pubblico Ministero, dr. SAMO DOLTAL, comunista, si è suicidato? Gli avevano chiesto troppi sacrifizi. Non ne poteva più, non poteva chiedere la pena di morte per gente innocente. Per tal motivo si era suicidato.
E' mai possibile che fatti simili possano verificarsi in paesi democratici quali GRAN BRETAGNA e U.S.A.?!

CENSORE 4138 *REVISORE* IL CAPO UFFICIO *Data d'esame* 13/II/45

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

LUOGO ROMA bg/

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT. Kusar DUSAN
Refugee Camp.87
RICCIONE (Forlì)

DEST. Simon SETINA
527 N. Chicago st. Joliet
Ill. North America

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
29.9.45	Raccom.	2187	inglese	=	4

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
=	S.M.R.E. C C G INFO.DIV.AC		TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A INOLTRATA I TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE 0015

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA I
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

(5, BALKANS.)
(6, YUGOSLAV PATRIOTS.)

-TESTO INGLESE DEGLI ANNESSATI

-- MARCH TITO : ANGLO-AMERICANS = 1 : 0 ?

" After stopping connections with General MIHAILOVICH the Western Allies concentrated all their attention, care and material and moral aid too on "Marshall"TITO and his Army.- TITO these arms and this aid did not turn so much against the occupators but in its largest and most dreadful manner against the Yugoslav people who, according to democratical freedom did not want to think in a communist and TITO manner.-That this after all was an international affair of Yugoslavia and that the Allies took and considered it like this, we understand. But we cannot understand at all, that the Anglo-Americans supported TITO and his Army even then, when Anglo-American soldiers, either prisoners of war from German or Italian camps or airmen, were killed by the bloody partisan hand. We do not mention at all the partisan anti-Anglo-American propaganda about which we want to speak another time. This propaganda has been kept permanently from the year 1941 until to-day.- Now we want to show you in a most concrete manner, on some examples, [illegible] of partisans as follows, and we have the men too who can wittnese [illegible] sensible reasons, cannot publish, [illegible] TITO'S

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MITT. Kusar DUSAN
Refugee Camp.87
RICCIONE (Forlì)

DEST. Simon [illegible]
527 N. Chicago st. Joliet
Ill. North America

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
29.9.45	Raccom.	2187	inglese	=	4

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
=	S.M.R.E. C C G INFO.DIV.AC		TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A INOLTRATA I TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE 00165

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA I
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

(5, BALKANS.)
(6, YUGOSLAV FABRICS.)

- TESTO INGLESE DEGLI ALLEGATI

- MARCH TITO : ANGLO-AMERICANS = 1 : 0 ?

"/ After stopping connections with General MIHAILOVICH the Western Allies concentrated all their attention, care and material and moral aid too on "Marshall"TITO and his Army.- TITO these arms and this aid did not turn so much against the occupators but in its largest and most dreadful manner against the Yugoslav people who, according to democratical freedom did not want to think in a communist and TITO manner.-That this after all was an international affair of Yugoslavia and that the Allies took and considered it like this, we understand. But we cannot understand at all, that the Anglo-Americans supported TITO and his Army even then, when Anglo-American soldiers, either prisoners of war from German or Italian camps or airmen, were killed by the bloody partisan hand. We do not mention at all the partisan anti-Anglo-American propaganda about which we want to speak another time. This propaganda has been kept permanently from the year 1941 until to-day.- Now we want to show you in a most concrete manner, on some examples, the crimes of partisans as follows, and we have the men too who can wittness them. His name we, because of some comprehensible reasons, cannot publish, as otherwise his relatives in TITO's YUGOSLAVIA in the manner of "TITO's democracy" could be imprisoned or even killed. We Yugoslavs are already ./.

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

RISERVATA

Avviso speciale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

= 2 =

LUOGO ROMA bg/

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA · RECISA · FOTOGRAFATA · INVIATA CON COMMENTI A · INOLTRATA · TOLTA DAL CORSO · AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

00154

OSSERVAZIONI

accustomed to this !
Here some examples:
-1-) In February, 1944 an Allied bomber, flying over the village VELIKE LASCE in Slovenia in the direction of Austria had a defect in the engine. It began to come down. Over BOSTANJ-castle it casted petrol barrels and bombs without fuse. Immediately after this six airmen came down. The bomber made a landing in the wood between STICNA and VISNJA GORA and got damaged. Near this place the six airmen landed too. The partisans who were in STICNA at that time captured them, took them to the crashed bomber, stole all valuables, stripped and shot them without examination. The airmen were buried by the peasants on the very place of the crime later. They robbed the bomber too and took some undamaged parts of it to STICNA. The uniforms of the killed airmen were carried by the partisans themselves.- The wittness who saw the killed airmen is alive.
-2-) After the capitulation of ITALY, Anglo-American soldiers in Italian PoW camps escaped from these camps. Many of them fall into the hands of the partisans. So, at the end of September 1943, partisan patrols brought to the BREGORCIC brigade six captured Anglo-Americans. The staff of that brigade was at that time near SKRBINA by STANJEL on the KRAS. With this soldiers, one of them understood Italian (another was from SOUTH AFRICA), the commissary of the brigade, with the partisan name TINE, was talking. (TINE was of high figure, rather thick, dark hair and of strong stature).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

00154

OSSERVAZIONI

accustomed to this !
Here some examples:
-1-) In February, 1944 an Allied bomber, flying over the village VELIKE LASCE in Slovenia in the direction of Austria had a defect in the engine. It began to come down. Over BOSTANJ-castle it casted petrol barrels and bombs without fuse. Immediately after this six airmen came down. The bomber made a landing in the wood between STIONA and VISNJA GORA and got damaged. Near this place the six airmen landed too. The partisans who were in STIONA at that time captured them, took them to the crashed bomber, stole all valuables, stripped and shot them without examination. The airmen were buried by the peasants on the very place of the crime later. They robbed the bomber too and took some undamaged parts of it to STIONA. The uniforms of the killed airmen were carried by the partisans themselves.-
The wittness who saw the killed airmen is alive.
-2-) After the capitulation of ITALY, Anglo-American soldiers in Italian PoW camps escaped from these camps. Many of them fall into the hands of the partisans. So, at the end of September 1943, partisan patrols brought to the BREGORCIC brigade six captured Anglo-Americans. The staff of that brigade was at that time near SKRBINA by STANJEL on the KRAS. With this soldiers, one of them understood Italian (another was from SOUTH AFRICA), the commissary of the brigade, with the partisan name TINE, was talking. (TINE was of high figure, rather thick, dark hair and of strong stature). ./.

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA bg/

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					00153

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

After the discourse TINE delivered the six men to four partisans who were armed with three Tommy-guns and one machine-gum. This patrol took the six men away. After ten minutes from the direction where the patrol has one one heard shooting with Tommy-guns and the machine-gun. All partisans knew at once that the patrol has killed the Anglo-Americans. A quarter of an hour later the patrol came back. One of the soldiers in the patrol had a watch which belonged to one of the Anglo-Americans. When one partisan asked what happened with the Anglo-Americans, the man who has been asked cried the one should rather shut up if he does not want to be liquidated. The same patrol which killed the Anglo-Americans, the day before killed on the same place two women, a girl and a youngster. They condemned to death by TINE and the patrol came back less than in 30 minutes too. Besides this, shooting was heard the next day too. It was impossible that the Anglo-Americans would be transferred to another command or another partisan unit, because all;units were then around GORIZIA and MIRNA and only a schooling camp of the GREGORCIC brigade was near STANJEL !

-3-) In October 1943, the MERCER brigada had its abode above PREZID. To this place, partisan patrols brought 23 Anglo-American soldiers who escaped from Italian captivity. One of them, he knew Italian, talked to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MITT. | DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					00153

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

After the discourse TINE delivered the six men to four partisans who were armed with three Tommy-guns and one machine-gun. This patrol took the six men away. After ten minutes from the direction where the patrol has one one heard shooting with Tommy-guns and the machine-gun. All partisans knew at once that the patrol has killed the Anglo-Americans. A quarter of an hour later the patrol came back. One of the soldiers in the patrol had a watch which belonged to one of the Anglo-Americans. When one partisan asked what happened with the Anglo-Americans, the man who has been asked cried the one should rather shut up if he does not want to be liquidated. The same patrol which killed the Anglo-Americans, the day before killed on the same place two women, a girl and a youngster. They condemned to death by TINE and the patrol came back less than in 30 minutes too. Besides this, shooting was heard the next day too. It was impossible that the Anglo-Americans would be transferred to another command or another partisan unit, because all;units were then around GORIZIA and MIRNA and only a schooling camp of the GREGORCIC brigade was near STANJEL !

-3-) In October 1943, the MERCAR brigade had its abode above PREZID. To this place, partisan patrols brought 23 Anglo-American soldiers who escaped from Italian captivity. One of them, he knew Italian, talked to the commander of the brigade, with the partisan name "JAKA" (at home in the ADRIATIC coastal land). JAKA wanted to force them to join his units as fighters. The Anglo-Americans refused and replied, that they want to be taken to the first Anglo-American units and that they do not want to be

./.

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

RISERVATA

Avviso speciale

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

LUOGO ROMA 19/

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					0172

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A+	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

taken as fighters with partisans. Immediately after this answer, commander JAKA killed the Anglo-American with the shot in the nape. Later, the partisans killed the other Anglo-American soldiers too, because they did not want to fight under TITO. About the murder of this soldiers they have been -speaking openly in the brigade. The commissary, named "DUSAN", in his lectures spoke openly to the soldiers, that the partisans are against Anglo-Americans and that they will fight against them once.

~~6-6)~~ Politcommissary KOVAC Anton, partisan SEVER (Alojz?) and partisan KOCEVAR Ludo themselves told, that on March 26, 1944 they captured two airmen of crashed bomber, stripped them at "SKOCJAN" under JAVORNIK near RAKEK, deprived them of all the personal papers and valuables, shot them after this in throw them in a deep hole. KOVAC Anton some of the robbed things sent to his parents (KOVAC Anton and Franciska from Rakek).

The brother of KOVAC Anton, his name is Joze, was showing in RAKEK a golden ring with the monogram JB, a gold coin, an English shirt, a purse with the papers of the British pilot, the photograph of his bride and a small wrist-watch. The two murdered jumped out of the bombers which were shot down over the territory of KLANA-POSTOJNA-LOGATEC-GRAHOVO by the Germans.

-5-) In February 1944, three Anglo-American airmen jumped out of a bomber near RATEZ, community of BRUSNICE, district of NOVO MESTO. They got

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MITT. | DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO 08152

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI AL	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

taken as fighters with partisans. Immediately after this answer, commander JAKA killed the Anglo-American with the shot in the nape. Later, the partisans killed the other Anglo-American soldiers too, because they did not want to fight under TITO. About the murder of this soldiers they have been -speaking openly in the brigade. The commissary, named "DUSAN", in his lectures spoke openly to the soldiers, that the partisans are against Anglo-Americans and that they will fight against them once.
~~the~~ Politcommissary KOVAC Anton, partisan SEVER (Alojz?) and partisan KOCEVAR Iado themselves told, that on March 26, 1944 they captured two airmen of crashed bomber, stripped them at "SKOCJAN" under JAVORNIK near RAKEK, deprived them of all the personal papers and valuables, shot them after this in throw them in a deep hole. KOVAC Anton some of the roobed things sent to his parents (KOVAC Anton and Franciska from Rakek).
The brother of KOVAC Anton, his name is Joze, was showing in RAKEK a golden ring with the monogram JB, a gold coin, an English shirt, a purse with the papers of the British pilot, the photograph of his bride and a small wristwatch. The two murdered jumped out of the bombers which were shot down over the territory of KLANA-POSTOJNA-LOGATEC-GRADOVO by the Germans.
-5-) In February 1944, three Anglo-American airmen jumped out of a bomber near RATEZ, community of BRUSNICE, district of NOVO MESTO. They got -captured by the partisans, stripped, entirely deprived of all and shot in the wood, called "STRUSKY BORST", in the days between the 20 and 25 Februa--ry 1944. The Slovene anti-communist units (homeguards) exhumated the bodies

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 2.11.45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

ROMA bg/

LUOGO XII./3201

N. di prot.

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					00151

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI AI	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

and with the presence of a ver...er of anti-communist inhabitants they solemnly buried them on the cemetery of ST.PETER near NOVO MESTO. Later on, personal papers of these airmen were found with killed partisans. The killed partisans were even dressed in uniforms of the murdered airmen. We remember the names of the airmen, they were THOMAS (from North America), FRANK (from New Zealand) and the third was from BRISTOL.

-6-) About the end of May 1944, the partisans attacked the bridges of BOROVNICA, where Germans and homeguards were on guard. The partisan commandants sent about 50 (fifty) Anglo-Americans to the first lines and forced them stoorm. As the attack had no success and the partisans had to withdraw, they immediately shot 50 Anglo-American soldiers because to punish them. The rest of them was captured by the Germans. The dead and captured Anglo-American soldiers were taken then with German trucks towards LJUBLJANA and GORENJSKO. -

-7-) In October 1943 an English biengined airplane crashed near the river DRINA in BOSNIA. Out of it jumped three airmen. They were captured by the ROMANIA partisan detachment, which was taking them around about ten days, stabbed them near a saw at GLASINACKO POLJE and burned the bodies. The place of the crime was found out by MIHAILOVICH CHETNIKS because of, bones, buttons, skulls and different British badges found on that place. The inhabitants of GLASINAC know very well for these crimes.

-8-) In the middle of April 1944, a big four-engined bomber crashed near the river TARA in BOSNIA. Seven members of the crew jumped out. They

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					00151

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMUNICATA:	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

and with the presence of a ver[illegible]er of anti-communist inhabitants they solemnly buried them on the cemetery of ST.PETER near NOVO MESTO. Later on, personal papers of these airmen were found with killed partisans. The killed partisans were even dressed in uniforms of the murdered airmen. We remember the names of the airmen, they were THOMAS (from North America), FRANK (from New Zealand) and the third was from BRISTOL.

-6-) About the end of May 1944, the partisans attacked the bridges of BOROVNICA, where Germans and homeguards were on guard. The partisan commandants sent about 50 (fifty) Anglo-Americans to the first lines and forced them stoorm. As the attack had no success and the partisans had to withdraw, they immediately shot 50 Anglo-American soldiers because to punish them. The rest of them was captured by the Germans. The dead and captured Anglo-American soldiers were taken then with German trucks towards LJUBLJANA and GORENJSKO. -

-7-) In October 1943 an English biengined airplane crashed near the river DRINA in BOSNIA. Out of it jumped three airmen. They were captured by the ROMANIA partisan detachment, which was taking them around about ten days, stabbed them near a saw at GLASINACKO POLJE and burned the bodies. The place of the crime was found out by MIHAILOVICH CHETNIKS because of, bones, buttons, skulls and different British badges found on that place. The inhabitants of GLASINAC know very well for these crimes.

-8-) In the middle of April 1944, a big four-engined bomber crashed near the river TARA in BOSNIA. Seven members of the crew jumped out. They

./.

IL CAPO UFFICIO

4138

CENSORE

REVISORE

12.11.45

Data d'esame

Avviso speciale

RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA bg/

N. di prot. MIL?/3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					03150

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

were captured by the partisans, brought to USTIKOLINO (16 km from GORAZDA on the river DRINA), where they have been delivered to the partisan staff. From there they have been taken to HANFIJESAK and on this way near the place called BUKOVNIK (12 km to 15 km south of HANFIJESAK) killed. Among the murdered there was a British officer of French origin too.-

-9-) In May 1944, a four-engine bomber was shot down north of ROGATICA in the direction towards the river DRINA in BOSNIA. EIGHT men of the crew jumped out of the airplane. They were captured by the partisans (mohaumedan) and killed near the mine SASE, 8 km south of SREBRENICA in a bestial manner. All bodies were naked and partisans threw them in the river DRINA; where they brought them with a waggon. Among the killed there were two British airforces captains.- About the crimes under points 7,8 and 9 also the British officer major GRENLIZ is informed. We reported the above mentioned nine examples which are the most drastical, how the partisans treated the captured Anglo-American soldiers. The Anglo-American publicity did not protest against till to-day. But to speak of the possibility that it would demand to exercise consequences against TITO and his soldiers. These crimes were regularly ordered by TITO's commandants, the ordinary soldiers were only their executors. Therefore these crimes TITO is responsible and his commandants and commissaries. Responsible for these crimes but are also these [illegible] and consciously agreed with TITO's working and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					03150

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A)	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

were captured by the partisans, brought to USTIKOLINO (16 km from GORAZDA on the river DRINA), where they have been delivered to the partisan staff. From there they have been taken to HANPIJESAK and on this way near the place called BUKOVNIK (12 km to 15 km south of HANPIJESAK) killed. Among the murdered there was a British officer of French origin too.- -9-) In May 1944, a four-engine bomber was shot down north of ROGATICA in the direction towards the river DRINA in BOSNIA. EIGHT men of the crew jumped out of the airplane. They were captured by the partisans (mohaumedan) and killed near the mine SASE, 8 km south of SREBRENICA in a bestial manner. All bodies were naked and partisans threw them in the river DRINA; where they brought them with a waggon. Among the killed there were two British airforces captains.- About the crimes under points 7,8 and 9 also the British officer major GRENLIZ is informed. We reported the above mentioned nine examples which are the most drastical, how the partisans treated the captured Anglo-American soldiers. The Anglo-American publicity did not protest against till to-day. But to speak of the possibility that it would demand to exercise consequences against TITO and his soldiers. These crimes were regularly ordered by TITO's commandants, the ordinary soldiers were only their executors. Therefore these crimes TITO is responsible and his commandants and commissaries. Responsible for these crimes but are also these people too, who actively and consciously agreed with TITO's working and with that of his men.

./.

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

RUSIA bg

LUOGO

M.I.L./3201

N. di prot.

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					0019

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	
ORIGINE				
CENSURA ITALIANA				
CENSURA ALLEATA				

OSSERVAZIONI

On the other side we esta[illegible] the fact, that Yugoslav MIHAILOVIC:
's soldiers never spoiled their hands with killing American and British
soldiers, but they waved over 500 Anglo-American soldiers from the occupator
and from the partisans too. A part of these MIHAILOVICH's soldiers is
interned in ITALY to-day, while those TITO's partisans who murdered the
soldiers of the Western democracies are exercising terrorism on the Yugoslav
civil peopleeven to-day and besides this they aknowledged by ENGLAND and
AMERICA as allied soldiers - in spite of killing, stabbing, shooting and
burning the members of the Anglo-American Forces.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MITT.	DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO
					001 9

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

OSSERVAZIONI

On the other side we esta the fact, that Yugoslav MIHAILOVIC
's soldiers never spoiled their hands with killing American and British
soldiers, but they saved over 500 Anglo-American soldiers from the occupator
and from the partisans too. A part of these MIHAILOVICH's soldiers is
interned in ITALY to-day, while those TITO's partisans who murdered the
soldiers of the Western democracies are exercising terrorism on the Yugoslav
civil people even to-day and besides this they aknowledged by ENGLAND and
AMERICA as allied soldiers - in spite of killing, stabbing, shooting and
burning the members of the Anglo-American Forces.

IL CAPO UFFICIO

4138 — CENSORE — REVISORE — Data d'esame 12.12.45

Avviso speciale — RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

LUOGO ROMA bg/

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

0613

OSSERVAZIONI

IT WOULD BE FUNNY IF IT WERE NOT TRAGIC.

(Some interesting facts from TITO's YUGOSLAVIA)

One would expect that now, after the war has been finished, they will employ all qualified experts in YUGOSLAVIA in the economic, administrative, educatory and other fields. But in YUGOSLAVIA they did quite the contrary. Yugoslav officers returned from POW camps. They have not been called in the Army as experts, no, they have been deprived of every rank and later told that they will not be received in the Army because of being unreliable. Others who have been received obtained only posts of assistants or superiors without any influence. It happens that a colonel, former Yugoslav regular officer "is helping", as private soldier, a partisan colonel, by profession shoe-maker or worker. There are hundreds of such cases. In the economy they dismissed qualified economic specialists and exchanged them with entirely unqualified persons. So it was possible that an opera-singer has been appointed commissary of an electric industry and a tailor commissary of a wood-industry. In the schools there are no teachers save polit-commissars of both sexes.- If one has good connections and one knows to hide, one may often be witness of interesting conversations between communist party members: "We are facing huge difficulties in our country and abroad. We can recover, quickly recover only with the aid of the Anglo-Americans, But this we cannot do, as otherwise we had to abandone our political course. We confess that

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MITT. DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI A:	
ORIGINE				
CENSURA ITALIANA				
CENSURA ALLEATA				

OSSERVAZIONI

IT WOULD BE FUNNY IF IT= WERE NOT TRAGIC.

(Some interesting facts from TITO's YUGOSLAVIA)

One would expect that now, after the war has been finished, they will employ all qualified experts in YUGOSLAVIA in the economic, administrative, educatory and other fields. But in YUGOSLAVIA they did quite the contrary. Yugoslav officers returned from POW camps. They have not been called in the Army as experts, no, they have been deprived of every rank and later told that they will not be received in the Army because of being unreliable. Others who have been received obtained only posts of assistants of superiors without any influence. It happens that a colonel, former Yugoslav regular officer "is helping", as private soldier, a partisan colonel, by profession shoe-maker or worker. There are hundreds of such cases. In the economy they dismissed qualified economic specialists and exchanged them with entirely unqualified persons. So it was possible that an opera-singer has been appointed commissary of an electric industry and a tailor commissary of a wood-industry. In the schools there are no teachers save polit-commissars of both sexes.- If one has good connections and one knows to hide, one may often be witness of interesting conversations between communist party members: "We are facing huge difficulties in our country and abroad. We can recover, quickly recover only with the aid of the Anglo-Americans, But this we cannot do, as otherwise we had to abandone our political course. We confess that

./.

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

LUOGO ROMA 26/

N. di prot. UFF./3201

MITT.

DEST.

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI A: INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

00147

OSSERVAZIONI

we have too little of qualified people. But it is better the situation improves slowly, though only for 10%, but this improvement will be accomplished with own means and without abandoning our political course."

The members of the SKOJ (League of the communist youth of YUGOSLAVIA) of LJUBLJIANA had a meeting where they have been speaking as follows: "MILEVAN DJILAS, the political successor of TITO, is not satisfied with the present work in YUGOSLAVIA. The liquidation of the reaction is too slow. Our proceeding is too soft. One can assert that DJILAS' function is more important than TITO's, though he is only minister for MONTENEGRO in the federal government. DJILAS did not agreee with the amnesty but demanded a proceeding to destroy the reaction. It is possible that DJILAS will be called to MOSCOW together with TITO and that only DJILAS could return as TITO's successor. The same happened with the secretary of the Communist Party of YUGOSLAVIA, Josip CIZINJSKIJ, called Milan GORKIC, when he has been taken by TITO to MOSCOW in 1937 and liquidated. TITO returned as secretary of the Communist Party of YUGOSLAVIA....." The population says that OZNA is the second GESTAPO and that conditions did not change at all, though the Germans left YUGOSLAVIA. It happened that the Minister for local traffic in SLOVENIA, Franc SNOJ, the only non-communist in the SLOVENE government, sent from LONDON, wanted to come into connection with his son, a former homeguard who is imprisoned now, but did not succeed.....In YUGOSLAVIA there are [illegible] with the federal units. The population asks ./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA	INOLTRATA
			RECISA	TOLTA DAL CORSO
			FOTOGRAFATA	AL MITTENTE
			INVIATA CON COMMENTI AI	

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

0017

OSSERVAZIONI

we have too little of qualified people. But it is better the situation improves slowly, though only for 10%, but this improvement will be accomplished with own means and without abandoning our political course."
The members of the SKOJ (League of the communist youth of YUGOSLAVIA) of LJUBLJANA had a meeting where they have been speaking as follows: "MILETVAN DJILAS, the political successor of TITO, is not satisfied with the present work in YUGOSLAVIA. The liquidation of the reaction is too slow. Our proceeding is too soft. One can assert that DJILAS' function is more important than TITO's, though he is only minister for MONTENEGRO in the federal government. DJILAS did not agreee with the amnesty but demanded a proceeding to destroy the reaction. It is possible that DJILAS will be called to MOSCOW together with TITO and that only DJILAS could return as TITO's successor. The same happened with the secretary of the Communist Party of YUGOSLAVIA, Josip CIZINJSKIJ, called Milan GORKIC, when he has been taken by TITO to MOSCOW in 1937 and liquidated. TITO returned as secretary of the Communist Party of YUGOSLAVIA....." The population says that OZNA is the second GESTAPO and that conditions did not change at all, though the Germans left YUGOSLAVIA. It happened that the minister for local traffic in SLOVENIA, Franc SNOJ, the only non-communist in the SLOVENE government, sent from LONDON, wanted to come into connection with his son, a former homeguard who is imprisoned now, but did not succeed.....In YUGOSLAVIA there are precisely 100 ministers together with the federal units. The population asks ./.

CENSORE REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

4138

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 22

UFFICIO MILITARE CENSURA ESTERA

RISERVATA

UFFICIO DI CENSURA

= 10 =

LUOGO ROMA bg/

N. di prot. MIL./3201

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO
			TRATTENUTA / RECISA / FOTOGRAFATA / INVIATA CON COMMENTO — INOLTRATA / TOLTA DAL CORSO / AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE

CENSURA ITALIANA

CENSURA ALLEATA

0016

OSSERVAZIONI

itself whether conditions changed since there is no Royal court, because the expense for the Chief State administration is higher than before. The whole power is in the hands of Quarter Committees or Local Committees. Every application, such as for employments, school inscribing, food cards, passes etc. has to go through their offices. Even priests have to apply for a permission to hold divine services.....Quarter Committees then give classifications of political reliability for every application which they send to the competent authority afterwards. It happens in YUGOSLAVIA that you cannot go to the university because of political unreliability. It happens in YUGOSLAVIA that you cannot be employed in whatever office (though the day before that office published a call for the employment of new persons - the case of the Direction of the State railways) because of political unreliability.....Priests cannot have divine services or sermons, because of political unreliability.
How is it possible that public prosecutor dr.Samo DOSTAL, communist, commits suicide ? they have demanded too many sacrifices from him. He could not bear it, he could not demand death penalties for innocent people. Therefore he committed suicide. Is it possible that something similar could happen in democratic GREAT BRITAIN or the USA?! "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

N. di prot.

MITT.	DEST.
Indicare il luogo del timbro postale quando manca l'indirizzo	

DATA DI COMUNICAZIONE O DEL TIMBRO POSTALE SE LA LETTERA È SENZA DATA	TIPO DI POSTA	NUMERO DELLA RACCOMANDATA	LINGUA	PERVENUTA CENSURATA DA	ALLEGATO

ANNOTAZIONI PRECEDENTI	SEGNALAZIONI LOCALI	SEGNALAZIONI DEL C. C. S.	PROVVEDIMENTO ADOTTATO	
			TRATTENUTA RECISA FOTOGRAFATA INVIATA CON COMMENTI	INOLTRATA TOLTA DAL CORSO AL MITTENTE

ORIGINE
CENSURA ITALIANA
CENSURA ALLEATA

0016

OSSERVAZIONI

itself whether conditions changed since there is no Royal court, because the expense for the Chief State administration is higher than before. The whole power is in the hands of Quarter Committees or Local Committees. Every application, such as for employments, school inscribing, food cards, passes etc. has to go through their offices. Even priests have to apply for a permission to hold divine services.....Quarter Committees then give classifications of political reliability for every application which they send to the competent authority afterwards. It happens in YUGOSLAVIA that you cannot go to the university because of political unreliability. It happens in YUGOSLAVIA that you cannot be employed in whatever office (though the day before that office published a call for the employment of new persons - the case of the Direction of the State railways) because of political unreliability.....Priests cannot have divine services or sermons, because of political unreliability.
How is it possible that public prosecutor dr.Samo DOSTAL, communist, commits suicide ? they have demanded too many sacrifices from him. He could not bear it, he could not demand death penalties for innocent people. Therefore he committed suicide. Is it possible that something similar could happen in democratic GREAT BRITAIN or the USA?! "

CENSORE 4138 REVISORE IL CAPO UFFICIO Data d'esame 12.11.45

Avviso speciale RISERVATA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/540.05 20 November 1945

SUBJECT : Civil Censorship Intercept - KUSAR DUSAN

TO : POLDAS (b)
POLAD (a)

00175

1. The attached civil censorship intercept to forwarded as being of possible interest.

2. Would POLAD (a) please return same to this office after perusal.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TFC/lm.

CONFIDENTIAL

1697

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

IDEC Security Copy No 1 23 Nov.

SECRET

Originator's Reference: 802

Date / Time of Origin: 19 1130

Message Centre No: G/3981

Date Time Rec'd: 20 1700

Precedence:

FROM: British Embassy Belgrade

TO : Action 13 Corps Info AFHQ AC Rome

98

INFO Action File OZNA

From Military Attache. Following is paraphrase of signal received from Vice Consul Split.

Quote. 1. Two reliable sources have supplied following information on two persons who may be OSNA agents operating in Italy.

D01.4

2. Personal description.

a. Miss Dirce Bozic. About 24 years of age. Height approximately 5'4". Attractive and plump. Dark colouring. Family civilians in Split.

b. Mrs. Boanka Pasinovic nee Ivssic. About 26 years of age. Height approximately 5'6". Attractive, good figure, hair brown, nose aquiline. Family domiciled Split area. Husband works for ZEMALJSKA Banka shortly to move to Zagreb. Has three year old daughter with husbands family.

3. These women had friendly relations USA Military Mission Split. Left Split in March for Zagreb and since then they made at least three trips to Italy. On two occasions were reputed to be staying best hotel Trieste. Dress well and send home money of which they do not lack. Both Italian speaking and believed to travel between Trieste Milan and Rome., using Zagreb as base. Reported at currently in Milan reporting and making investigations on Yugoslavs in Italy and said to be shortly sent to Rome.

4. All factors in which above information received renders authenticity extremely likely. Additional information may later be available. Unquote. Grateful if you have any information on the above.

Security Division Rec'd 1740 20/11 Book No. 2042. File No. 540.05 Action

IDEC

20 NOV 1945

A.C. Distribution.

Info Action : Security Div
Info : C. Commissioner
Ex Commissioner 2
C.A. Section
File.

1698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1) CA Sec Copy No 6

540.05.

802

19 1130

G/3981

20 1700

British Embassy Belgrade

Action 13 Corps Info AFHQ AC Rome

From Military Attache. Following is paraphrase of signal received from Vice Consul Split.

Quote. 1. Two reliable sources have supplied following information on two persons who may be OSNA agents operating in Italy.

2. Personal description. 00173

a. Miss Dirce Bozik. About 24 years of age. Height approximately 5'4". Attractive and plump. Dark colouring. Family civilians in Split.

b. Mrs. Boanka Pasinovic nee Ivssic. About 26 years of age. Height approximately 5'6". Attractive, good figure, hair brown, nose aquiline. Family domiciled Split area. Husband works for ZEMALJSKA Banka shortly to move to Zagreb. Has three year old daughter with husbands family.

3. These women had friendly relations USA Military Mission Split. Left Split in March for Zagreb and since then they made at least three trips to Italy. On two occasions were reputed to be staying best hotel Trieste. Dress well and send home money of which they do not lack. Both Italian speaking and believed to travel between Trieste Milan and Rome., using Zagreb as base. Reported at currently in Milan reporting and making investigations on Yugoslavs in Italy and said to be shortly sent to Rome.

4. All factors in which above information received renders authenticity extremely likely. Additional information may later be available. Unquote. Grateful if you have any information on the above.

20 NOV 1945

A.C. Distribution.

Info Action : Security Div
Info : C. Commissioner
Ex Commissioner 2
C.A. Section
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

540.05-27

file

REF : SD/540.05

3 January 1946

SUBJECT : Jugoslav Activities

24

TO : G-2 (CI) A.F.H.Q.

1. Copy of report, together with copies of the enclosures referred to, received from R.P.S.C., Naples, is forwarded for information.

2. It appears that the Royal Jugoslav Mission is still operating in Naples under the guise of the "Yugoslav Welfare Society", after being liquidated in April 1945.

3. According to records of Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub Commission of this Hq., the premises at 84, Riviera di Chiaia, Naples, have been released.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Copies to: G-5 AFHQ
DP and R.Sub Commission.

SHE/nb

CONFIDENTIAL

1790

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

Security

Ref: PS/8.3

Date 21 December 1945

SUBJECT: Jugoslav Activities.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1. Referring to your letter No. SD/540.05 of 16th November 1945 and further to this Office letter of even number dated 9th November 1945.

2. A Jugoslav Mission does exist in Naples but whether it is properly authorized or not is the subject of this correspondence.

3. Prior to July 1944 there was a Royal Jugoslav Embassy ICC, at a Villa in Posillipo, a suburb of Naples. After that date the Embassy was transferred to Rome. A Captain Jovan MAKSIMOVIC, who states he was an employee or attaché at this Embassy, did not go to Rome with the other Staff, but took over premises at a flat of 10 rooms at 84 Riviera di Chiaia, Naples, which premises were requisitioned by the American Requisitioning Officer.

0012

4. The work of Capt. MAKSIMOVIC is alleged to be directing to Camps, certain PWs of Jugoslavia, and looking after the interests of his nationals.

5. The Staff is as follows:-
at the above Offices :-
1. Capt. MAKSIMOVIC Jovan
2. Maj. GEORGEVIC Brana
3. Capt. PETROVIC Brana
4. Lt. SPASEJEVIC Ljuba
5. Lt. PRETIC Stejan
6. Sgt. NIKOLIC Blagojo

Working outside :-

One Officer and 3 soldiers who are travelling about helping Royal Jugoslavs to go to the Camps.

Security
Division
Rec'd 27/12..
Book No 2535.
File No 540-05
Action .....

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. The Captain states that he does not now draw pay for his services, but previously he was paid from Royal Jugoslav funds in that country.

7. He is dressed in complete American Officer's Uniform, with the battledress type of jacket, which clothing he states, was given to him when he was attached to the ex POW Repatriation Unit under American control.

8. I should be glad to know definitely, whether this is a properly authorized Mission, and if this staff should be using requisitioned premises which it is desired, be now returned to the owner.

9. The whole atmosphere of this Mission seems mysterious, and the way in which the members work gives reason to suspect many irregularities in connection with issue of Identity Cards, documents, etc.

00120

10. I have obtained the attached papers from Captain. MAKSIMOVIC, marked 1a, 1b and 1c. It is asked that these be returned to this Office after perusal, please.

11. May this matter please be taken up with the accredited Jugoslav Mission in Rome, and a ruling obtained.

For the Commissioner:

A.C. SAUNDERS, Major,
Public Safety Officer.

ACS/tp.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

YUGOSLAV WELFARE SOCIETY

Rome-Angelo Secchi, 19 Tel. 878.0

No 58/45

PA

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

It is certified that Cpt. MAKSIMOVIC JOVAN is the representative of this Society for NAPLES and the area.

This Society will be grateful for any assistance given to Cpt. MAKSIMOVIC

00185

ROME 17. JUNE 1945.

JUGOSLOVENSKO DOBROTVORNO DRUŠTVO YUGOSLAV WELFARE SOCIETY ROME

Secretary:

/ Radmilo Grgjic/

H.Q.ROYAL YUGOSLAV ARMY IN ITALY

(18)

To whom it concern

C E R T I F I C A T E

It is to certifie that captain MAKSIMOVITGH JOVAN of R.Y.A.F. is chief officer of Liaison section Royal Yugeslav Army in Naples.

All Allied Military and Civil authorities are kindly requested to help him in case ofneed.

Preved

00138

O V L A S C E N J E

Kojim se tvrdi da je vazduhoplovni kapetan MAKSIMOVIC JOVAN sef sekcije za vezu Kraljevske Jugoslovenske vojske u Napulju.

Sve Saveznicke vojne i civilne vlasti su ljubazne zamoljene da mu pomognu u slucaju potrebe.

November 25th,1945

Commanding general

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

(1c

H. G.H.Q. ROYAL YUGOSLAV ARMY
General Staff

K.Dj.No.663 December 8, 1945, Eboli

Subject: Loitering around of Yugoslavs in uniform
To: AFHQ - G 1 (British) General McLeoud

As the Commandant of the Royal Yugoslav Army Abroad I received a letter from the office of H.M.King Peter II of Yugoslavia with the following contents:
"GRB

ROYAL COURT OF YUGOSLAVIA
41, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.1.
Grosvenor 2336
November 19, 1945.
London 00137

To General Miodrag Damjanovic,

According to the order of H.M. the King I send you the following/

According to received information many military persons in Italy are involved in illegal commerce, in commerce with foreign money, black market and similar trade, using forged and false documents, all kinds of personal papers, permissions for travels all over Italy and outside it, permissions to use cars and trucks on behalf of the "Royal Military Mission" and on behalf of the "troops of General Mihailovic" which is also proved by articles in Italian newspapers where besides of other names they mentioned also the King's name.

H.M. the King ordered me to inform you, a most energetic investigation being necessary in these cases. The culprits have to be branded and handed over to the Allies on further proceeding. It is also most important that such painful cases be prevented in future.

According to conditions which are there and which you know better, issue the necessary orders, those spoiling the reputation and authority of the Royal Army to be made impossible, to be branded and taken off, without regard to the position they are holding.

H.M. the King orders to make a report about this.

Representative of the first
adjutant of H.M. the King
/sgd/ Lt.-colonel Dan.S.Zobenica."

To be able to act according to the order of H.M. the King in the above letter as well as to put in order for always the question of Yugoslav military and civilian reffugees in Italy, make easier the work of the Allied authorities and take off all troubles from the Italian authorities they have while taking care about the Yugoslav reffugees in their country, I have the ocurage to propose to the Commandant an urgent and important solution of the following questions:

1./ The setablishment of my military delegations to the Allied authorities (for instance: Town Major) in the following towns: Trieste,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

41, Upper Grosvenor
Grosvenor 2336
November 19, 1945.
London

00137

To General Miodrag Damjanovic,

According to the order of H.M. the King I send you the following/

According to received information many military persons in Italy are involved in illegal commerce, in commerce with foreign money, black market and similar trade, using forged and false documents, all kinds of personal papers, permissions for travels all over Italy and outside it, permissions to use cars and trucks on behalf of the "Royal Military Mission" and on behalf of the "troops of General Mihailovic" which is also proved by articles in Italian newspapers where besides of other names they mentioned also the King's name.

H.M. the King ordered me to inform you, a most energetic investigation being necessary in these cases. The culprits have to be branded and handed over to the Allies on further proceeding. It is also most important that such painful cases be prevented in future.

According to conditions which are there and which you know better, issue the necessary orders, those spoiling the reputation and authority of the Royal Army to be made impossible, to be branded and taken off, without regard to the position they are holding.

H.M. the King orders to make a report about this.

Representative of the first
adjutant of H.M. the King
/sgd/ Lt.-colonel Dan.S.Zobenica."

To be able to act according to the order of H.M. the King in the above letter as well as to put in order for always the question of Yugoslav military and civilian reffugees in Italy, make easier the work of the Allied authorities and take off all troubles from the Italian authorities they have while taking care about the Yugoslav reffugees in their country, I have the courage to propose to the Commandant an urgent and important solution of the following questions:

1./ The establishment of my military delegations to the Allied authorities (for instance: Town Major) in the following towns: Trieste, Padova, Bologna, Trent, Milan, Ancona, Rome, Naples, Bari and Taranto.

These delegations would be composed by three to five persons with the following task:

a) Evidence, gathering, taking care and directing to correspondent camps of all the Yugoslav people of that place and its surroundings.

1705

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

b) Control over the movements and work of every nationalist Yugoslav citizen, military as well as civil, being either permanently in that town or passing it only.

c) Giving of accurate information to the Allied authorities and organs about every Yugoslav in their area of work.

In their work, the delegates have to act entirely in harmony, if necessary also on instructions of the Allied town and provincial authorities.

As I have no material means at my disposition, it is absolutely necessary to give a lodging to the delegates and issue them with food of the kind and quantity we are getting by the Allies in the camp.

2./ In every above mentioned town, where there are military delegates, it would be necessary to accept into the ranks of the Allied military police (HQ Military Police) a detachment of 10 men, who besides of other tasks with the Allies had the special duty to appear and intervene in the question of whatever Yugoslav, having committed whatever crime or illegality; the work of the detachment should be based on the rules and prescriptions of the Allied military police.

These two measures, I believe, could improve conditions of the Yugoslav emigration in Italy in a short time.

3./ To accept one officer as my liaison into the command of each of the following camps: Grumo (207 POW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit Camp No.1), Taranto ("R" PW Camp, S.Andrea), Cesenatico (214 Special Area?), Aversa (Transit Camp DP) and Bologna (Transit Camp No.1) who would help the Allied Command Staff in that Camp in the question of all Yugoslavs living there, especially examining the case of every individual and the problem of a correct decision, as: if it is necessary to detain the individual taker into consideration in the camp or appoint him either to Eboli or another civil camp.

4./ To allow the representation of the Royal Yugoslav Army in the Head Quarters for the Mediterranian (AFHQ) by one of my liaison officers, at the same time appointing one Allied liaison officer to my Staff.

Thus a much quicker productivity and an easier solving of all questions would be obtained.

5./ To allow the undersigned to have messengers and official persons sent, with full authority and with his documents (Movement order, ... for MTC), all over the territory of Italy for the purpose of contacting all places where there are delegations. Other documents must not have any importance for the Yugoslavs.

6./ To issue permissions (Work tickets) for the necessities of this Staff with the authority to utilize Allied petrol points.

7./ To order all Allied authorities in Italy:

a) That all military persons of the Royal Yugoslav Army, as far as they are not employed with the Allies, have to come to the military [illegible] do not agree, they are forbidden to move in uni-

90136

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

As I have no material means at my disposition, it is [illegible] tely necessary to give a lodging to the delegates and issue them with food of the kind and quantity we are getting by the Allies in the camp.

2./ In every above mentioned town, where there are military delegates, it would be necessary to accept into the ranks of the Allied military police (HQ Military Police) a detachment of 10 men, who besides of other tasks with the Allies had the special duty to appear and intervene in the question of whatever Yugoslav, having committed whatever crime or illegality; the work of the detachment should be based on the rules and prescriptions of the Allied military police.

These two measures, I believe, could improve conditions of the Yugoslav emigration in Italy in a short time.

3./ To accept one officer as my liaison into the command of each of the following camps: Grumo (207 POW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit Camp No.1), Taranto ("R" PW Camp, S.Andrea), Cesenatico (214 Special Area?), Aversa (Transit Camp DP) and Bologna (Transit Camp No.1) who would help the Allied Command Staff in that Camp in the question of all Yugoslavs living there, especially examining the case of every individual and the problem of a correct decision, as: if it is necessary to detain the individual taken into consideration in the camp or appoint him either to Eboli or another civil camp.

4./ To allow the representation of the Royal Yugoslav Army in the Head Quarters for the Mediterranian (AFHQ) by one of my liaison officers, at the same time appointing one Allied liaison officer to my Staff.

Thus a much quicker productivity and an easier solving of all questions would be obtained.

5./ To allow the undersigned to have messengers and official persons sent, with full authority and with his documents (Movement order, ... for KTO), all over the territory of Italy for the purpose of contacting all places where there are delegations. Other documents must not have any importance for the Yugoslavs.

6./ To issue permissions (Work tickets) for the necessities of this Staff with the authority to utilize Allied petrol points.

7./ To order all Allied authorities in Italy:

a) That all military persons of the Royal Yugoslav Army, as far as they are not employed with the Allies, have to come to the military camp at Eboli. If they do not agree, they are forbidden to move in uniform.

b) Outside the military Camp at Eboli and the civil camps (UNRRA reffugee camps) Jesi, Sevigliano, Fano, Ancona, Chiaravalle, Senigallia, Riccione and Forli, only military persons with the identity card and the movement order issued by my Staff are allowed to travel in uniform in Italy. All various former identity cards and movement orders issued by whatever other authority must be deprived of every value.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c) To allow every military person, sent only by this Staff, to make use of Allied officers hotels and messes, serjeants hotels and messes and hotels and messes for other ranks. To all other military persons entrance ought to be forbidden.

d) That for the members of the Royal Yugoslav Army on the territory of Italy only identity cards and movement orders, issued by this Staff are of value.

e) To order that all military persons, members of the Royal Yugoslav Army (except the Ustashi) and proposed by our liaison officer in those camps, be directed from the camps at Grumo (207 PW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit Camp No.1), Taranto ("R" PW Camp), Aversa (Transit Camp DP.), Cesenatico (PW Camp), Fermo (PW Camp) and from other camps which would not be known to this Staff to the camp at Kboli. I beg the same proceeding for the civilians, namely to send them to one of our civil camps.

f) All military persons who are escaping from Yugoslavia now, I beg to send to Kboli after the examination, but in no case to send them back where they would be killed certainly.

00139

8./ To allow the undersigned to move with the most important part of his Staff to Naples or its close surroundings, because of a more efficacious work and better connections.

9./ To allow the utilization of the Allied field post in and outside Italy for all official letters, and in urgent cases of all the other Allied military means for connection (telephone, radio, telegrams).

I point out that in August a proposal in this sense was made to Excellence Marshal Alexander. I also handed a proposal to the Commandant of the 56 Area and to General McLeoud on September 19, 1945 at the occasion of their visit to the camp. Among other points I then touched also the contents of the present proposal and received promises about these questions too.

Mivdr. M. Damjanovic

(Miodrag M.Damjanovic, General, O/C MYA)

Copies: O/C 56 Area General Cripps
C/O "Y" Overseas PW Camp

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1709

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

H.Q. ROYAL YUGOSLAV ARMY IN ITALY

To whom it concern

C E R T I F I V A T E

It is to certifie that captain MAKSIMOVITCH JAVAN of R.Y.A.F. is chief of Liaison section royal Yugoslav Army in Naples.

All Allied Military and Civil authorities are kindly requested to help him in case of need.

00134

Proved

O V L A S C E N J E

Kojin se tvrdi da je vazduhoplovni kapetan MAKSIMOVIC JOVAN sef sekcije za vezu Kraljevske Jugoslovenske vojske u Napulju.

Sve Saveznicke vojne i civilne vlasti su ljubazne zamoljene da mu pomognu u slucaju potrebe.

November 25th, 1945

S/ ??????????????

Commanding general

H.

G.H.Q. ROYAL YUGOSLAV ARMY
General Staff

K.Dj/ No. 653

December 8, 1945, Eboli

Subject: Loitering around of Yugoslavs in uniform

To : AFHQ - G1 (British) General McLeoud

As the Commandant of the Royal Yugoslav Army Abroad I received a letter from the office of H.M. King Peter II of Jugoslavia with the following contents:

"GRB

ROYAL COURT OF YUGOSLAVIA
41, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.I.
Grosvenor 2336
November 19, 1945.
London

00133

To General Miodrag Damjanovic,

According to the order of H.M. the King I send you the following.

According to received information many military persons in Italy are involved in illegal commerce, in commerce with foreign money, black market and similar trade, using forged and false documents, all kinds of personal papers, permissions for travels all over Italy and outside it, permissions to use cars and trucks on behalf of the "Royal Military Mission" and on behalf of the "troops of General Mihailovic" which is also proved by articles in Italian newspapers where besides of other names they mentioned also the King's name.

H.M. the King ordered me to inform you, a most energetic investigation being necessary in these cases. The culprits have to be branded over to the Allies on further proceeding. It is also most important that such painful cases be prevented in future.

According to conditions which are there and which you know better, issue the necessary orders, those spoiling the reputation and authority of the Royal Army to be made impossible, to be branded and taken off, without regard to the position they are holding.

H.M. the King orders to make a report about this.

Representative of the first
Adjutant of H.M. the King
(sgd) Lt.-Colonel Dan S. Zobenica."

To be able to act according to the order of H.M. the King in the above letter as well as to put in order for always the question of Yugoslav Military and sivilian refugees in Italy, make easier the work of the Allied authorities and take off all troubles from the italian authorities they have while taking care about the Yugoslav refugees in their country, I have the courage to propose to the Commandant an urgent and important solution of the following questions:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As the Commandant of the Royal Yugoslav Army Abroad I received a letter from the office of H.M. King Peter II of Jugoslavia with the following wontents:

"GRB

ROYAL COURT OF YUGOSLAVIA
41, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.I.
Grosvenor 2336
November 19, 1945.
London

00133

To General Miodrag Damjanovic,

According to the order of H.M. the King I send you the following.

According to received information many military persons in Italy are involved in illegal commerce, in commerce with foreign money, black market and similar trade, using forged and false documents, all kinds of personal papers, permissions for travels all over Italy and outside it, permissions to use cars and trucks on behalf of the "Royal Military Mission" and on behalf of the "troops of General Mihailovic" which is also proved by articles in Italian newspapers where besides of other names they mentioned also the King's name.

H.M. the King ordered me to inform you, a most energetic investigation being necessary in these cases. The culprits have to be branded over to the Allies on further proceeding. It is also most important that such painful cases be prevented in future.

According to conditions which are there and which you know better, issue the necessary orders, those spoiling the reputation and authority of the Royal Army to be made impossible, to be branded and taken off, without regard to the position they are holding.

H.M. the King orders to make a report about this.

Representative of the first
Adjutant of H.M. the King
(sgd) Lt.-Colonel Dan S. Zobenica."

To be able to act according to the order of H.M. the King in the above letter as well as to put in order for always the question of Yugoslav Military and civilian refugees in Italy, make easier the work of the Allied authorities and take off all troubles from the Italian authorities they have while taking care about the Yugoslav refugees in their country, I have the courage to propose to the Commandant an urgent and important solution of the following questions:

1./ The establishment of my military delegations to the Allied authorities (for instance: Twon Major) in the following towns: Trieste Padova, Bologna, Trent, Milan, Ancona, Rome, Naples Bari and Taranto.

These delegations would be composed by three to feve persons with the following task:

a) Evidence, gathering, taking care and directing to correspondent camps of all the Yugoslav people of that place and its surroundings.

b) Control over the movements and work of every nationalist Yugoslav citizen, military as well as civil, being either permanently in that town or passing it only.

c) Giving of accurate information to the Allied authorities and organs about every Yugoslav in their area of work.

In their work, the delegates have to act entirely in harmony, if necessary also on instructions of the Allied town and provincial authorities.

As I have no material means at my disposition, it is absolutely necessary to give a lodgingng to the delegates and issue them with food

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of the kind and quantity we are getting by the Allies in the camp.

2./ In every above mentioned town, where there are military delegates, it would be necessary to accept into the ranks of the Allied military police (HQ Military Police) a detachment of 10 men, who besides of other tasks with the Allies had the special duty to appear and intervene in the question of whatever Yugoslav, having committed whatever crime or illegality; the work of the detachment should be based on the rules and prescriptions of the Allied Military police.

These two measures, I believe, could improve conditions with the Yugoslav emigration in Italy in a short time.

3./ To accept one officer as my liaison into the command of each of the following camps: Grumo (207 POW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit Camp No.1), Taranto ('R' PW Camp, S. Andrea), Casenatico (214 Special Arest), Aversa (Transit Camp DP) and Bologna (Transit Camp No. 1) who would help the Allied Command Staff in that Camp in the question of all Yugoslavs living there, especially examining the case of every individual and the problem of a correct decision, as: if it is necessary to detain the individual taken into consideration in the camp or appoint him either to Eboli or another Civil camp.

4./ To allow the representation of the Royal Yugoslav Army in the Head Quarters for the Mediterranian (AFHQ) by one of my liaison officers, at the same time appointing one Allied liaison officer to my Staff. 00132

Thus a much quicker productivity and an easier solving of all questions would be obtained.

5./ To allow the undersigned to have messengers and official persons sent, with full authority and with his documents (Movement order,.... for RTO), all over the territory of Italy for the purpose of contacting all places where there are delegations. Other documents must not have any importance for the Yugoslavs.

6./ To issue permissions (Work tickets) for the necessities of this Staff with the authority to utilize Allied petrol points.

7./ To order All Allied authorities in Italy:

a) That all military persons of the Royal Yugoslav Army, as far as they are not employed with the Allies, have to come to the military camp at Eboli. If they do not agree, they are forbidden to move in uniform.

b) Outside the military Camp at Eboli and the civil camps (UNRRA refugee Camps) Jesi, Senigliano, Fano, Ancona, Chiaravalle, Senigallia, Riccione and Forli, only military persons with the identity card and the movement order issued by my Staff are allowed to travel in uniform in Italy. Al various former identity cards and movement oders issued by whatever other authority must be deprived of every value.

c) To allow every military person, sent only by this Staff, to make use of Allied officers hotels and messes, serjeants hotels and messes and hotels and messes for other ranks. To all other military persons entrance ought to be forbidden.

d) To order that all military persons, members of the Royal Ygoslav Army (except the Ustachi) and proposed by our liaison officer in those camps, be directed from the camps at Grumo (207 PW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3./ To accept one officer as my liaison into the command of each of the following camps: Grumo (207 POW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit Camp No.1), Taranto ('R' PW Camp, S. Andrea), Casenatico (214 Special Area?), Aversa (Transit Camp DP) and Bologna (Transit Camp No. 1) who would help the Allied Command Staff in that Camp in the question of all Yugoslavs living there, especially examining the case of every individual and the problem of a correct decision, as: if it is necessary to detain the individual taken into consideration in the camp or appoint him either to Eboli or another Civil camp.

4./ To allow the representation of the Royal Yugoslav Army in the Head Quarters for the Mediterranian (AFHQ) by one of my liaison officers, at the same time appointing one Allied liaison officer to my Staff. 00132
Thus a much quicker productivity and an easier solving of all questions would be obtained.

5./ To allow the undersigned to have messengers and official persons sent, with full authority and with his documents (Movement order,.... for RTO), all over the territory of Italy for the purpose of contacting all places where there are delegations. Other documents must not have any importance for the Yugoslavs.

6./ To issue permissions (Work tickets) for the necessities of this Staff with the authority to utilize Allied petrol points.

7./ To order All Allied authorities in Italy:
a) That all military persons of the Royal Yugoslav Army, as far as they are not employed with the Allies, have to come to the military camp at Eboli. If they do not agree, they are forbidden to move in uniform.
b) Outside the military Camp at Eboli and the civil camps (UNRRA refugee Camps) Jesi, Sevigliano, Fano, Ancona, Chiaravalle, Senigallia, Riccione and Forli, only military persons with the identity card and the movement order issued by my Staff are allowed to travel in uniform in Italy. Al various former identity cards and movement oders issued by whatever other authority must be deprived of every value.
c) To allow every military person, sent only by this Staff, to make use of Allied officers hotels and messes, serjasants hotels and meases and hotels and messes for other ranks. To all other military persons entrance ought to be forbidden.
d) To order that all military persons, members of the Royal Ygoslav Army (except the Ustachi) and proposed by our liaison officer in those camps, be directed from the camps at Grumo (207 PW Camp), Carbonara (former Transit Camp No. 1), Taranto ('R' PW Camp) and from other camps which would not be known to this Staff to the Camp at Eboli. I beg the same proceeding for the civilians, namely to send them to one of our civil camps.
e) That for the members of the Royal Yugoslav Army on the territory of Italy only identity cards and movement orders, issued by this Staff are of value.
f. All military persons who are escaping from Yugoslavia now, I beg to send to Eboli after the examination, but in no case to send them of icacious work and better connections.

8./ To allow the undersigned to move with the most important part if gus Staff to Naples or its close surroundings, because of a more efficacious work and better connections.

9./ To allow the utilization of the Allied field post in and ouside

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Italy for all official letters, and in urgent cases of all the other Allied military means for connections (telephone, radio, telegrams).

I point out that in August a propcsal in this sense was made to Excellence Marshal Alexander. I also hand d a proposal to the Commadant of the 56 Area and to General McLeoud on September 19, 1945 at the occasion of their visit to the camp. Among other points I then touched also the contents of the present proposal and received promises about these questions too.

(s) Miograd M. Damjanovic, General
O/C RYA)

Copies: O/C 56 Area General Crippa
O/C 'U' Overseas PW Camp

00131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389/463

30 August 1946

SUBJECT: BRANDLI, Max

TO : No. 1 SEP Centre, CMF.

00130

1. Reference your A/1830/6 of 21 August 1946.

2. Please forward Brandli's passport (962758 - 13/43) to Public Safety Sub-Commission Allied Commission.

3. Application is being made to A Branch GHQ to arrange for the handing over of subject to the Swiss authorities.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel G.S.
G-2 (CI) Section

RTW/vjm

Copy to: Public Safety Sub-Commission Allied Commission.
(Reference your SD/545.10 dated 7 July 1946).

SECRET

Secret Service
2/9
2117
SHS 10-27

1716

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 16 November 1945

SUBJECT : Jugoslav Activities

TO : S.C.A.P.O., Naples Commune

1. Reference your PS/8.3 of 9 November 1945.

2. It is not quite clear whether the brothers Topolcic represent themselves as belonging to the Yugo Slav Mission, or the Royal Yugoslav Mission.

3. The latter mission ceased to exist last March, it has no official status, and any passes or documents issued under that name are worthles.

00129

4. If a Yugoslav Mission exists in Naples, please supply the address and particulars of members, as it appears that they have no Allied Authority to establish any such mission there.

5. If the Topolčics do not belong to any authorised accredited Yugoslav mission they should be treated exactly as Italians and any offence, such as the illegal possession of arms should be punished by the Italian Authorities.

6. Considerable trouble has been experienced with Yugoslavs posing as official representatives, and in view of the confusion existing in the Italian mind as to how they should be treated, it would be appreciated if you would point out to the Questura that unless such persons have official genuine credentials, (as para. 4), they are Subject in every way to Italian law.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
NAPLES COMMUNE
APO 394
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

Ref: PS/ 8.3 Date 9 November 1945

SUBJECT: Security.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission,
(Attn: Director Public Safety Sub-Commission).

1. Referring to the attached papers and enclosures in respect of the alleged improper issue of Yugoslave Identity Cards etc., to Italian personnel by members of the Yugoslav Military Mission at Naples.

2. Whilst investigations made cannot definitely bring home to the culprits the offence in question, there is no doubt that the law is being infringed in the manner described, and directions are asked as to further action to be taken in this matter please, as it may be desirable for the relevant information to be passed to the Headquarters of the Yugoslav Military Mission.

3. Identity Cards, Birth Certificates and citizenship papers attached hereto.

For the Commissioner:

00128

Security Division
Rec'd 14/
book No 91-1.
File No 540.05.
Action .....

F. Saunders. Maj

for F.P. LUCKMAN
Major, A.C.,
S.C.A.P.O.

ACS/jag.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF: AC/14113/PS 14 November 1945

SUBJECT : NOVAK Paolo fu Paolo

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction, Public Safety,
Div. AGR Sez. III

1. As Subject has been released by the Allied Authorities it is requested that you take whatever action you consider desirable in the case.

2. Your 443/34650 of 23 Oct. 1945 refers.

00127

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CIH/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

26 NOV. 1945

File No: VGP/18/35

Date: 20 Novr 45

Subject: Release of Yugo-slav nationals

To : HQ Allied Military Government, Lombardia Region.
(attention Regional Public Safety Officer)

Copies to:

HQ Alcom
(attn Public
Safety S/O)

Reference your letter/message dated
Attached documents forwarded:
For information and necessary action please
For investigation and report
For note and forward as indicated
For perusal and return, please
For report and completion
For any action considered necessary, please

Security
Division
27/4...
2156.
540.05-25
Action ....

Remarks: The attached corresp S1/540.05 dated 8 Novr 45 from HQ Alcom is re-directed as Bergamo and Cuneo are within your jurisdiction.

00126

Signature: L. Mercanti Lt. Col.

Rank and Apptmt: Asst Chief of Police (CMSO)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Nothing to be Written in this Margin.

Minutes.

file 11

I have always held the view that allied military & civilian personnel, except for the British and U.S. forces and allied units actually operating under their command were liable to arrest and trial by A.M.G. courts. I have never been quite clear as to the position in Italian fronts. Territory but this is my Jones' view may be right. I have not heard of a case arising.

0012[illegible]

H. Trapnell
Pol. Adv. B
Dec. 8.

[N.B. Has any action been taken on my minute of 30?]

To Legal S.C.

Ref. 25. Information is requested as to the position of Jugoslav civilians arrested for offences against Italian Law in AMG Territory, as it is not clear whether they are triable by AMG or Italian courts. It is considered most undesirable that they should be handed over to the Jugoslavs.
4 Dec 45.

C/Hayes Capt
Security Div.

Security Division
Public Safety S/C
(through Polaks A2B)

0012

The opinion of this Sub-Commission has always been that civilian offenders of allied nationality who committed an offence against AMG orders or Italian law should be tried by the competent lawful Courts; either AMG or Italian as the case may be.
It would be a travesty of any form of justice to try a Jugoslav, who has committed a theft in Italy, under Jugoslav law and before a Jugoslav Court, where no evidence or witnesses would be available.
Furthermore it is recognized legal practice in every civilized country that a person is triable by the court that administers the law such person is alleged to have violated.
Finally the armistice terms, if they did apply at all, only cover allied military personnel and not civilians.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

not clear whether they are triable by AMG or Italian courts. It is considered most undesirable that they should be handed over to the Jugoslavs.
4 Dec 45.

C/Hayes Capt
Security Div.

Security Division
Public Safety S/C
(through Polads A2B)

0012

The opinion of this Sub-Commission has always been that civilian offenders of allied nationality who committed an offence against AMG orders or Italian law should be tried by the competent local courts; either AMG or Italian as the case may be. It would be a travesty of any form of justice to try a Yugoslav, who has committed a theft in Italy, under Yugoslav law and before a Yugoslav Court, where no evidence or witnesses would be available. Furthermore it is recognized legal practice in every civilized country that a person is triable by the court that administers the law such person is alleged to have violated. Finally the armistice terms, if they did apply at all, only cover allied military personnel and not civilians. I am passing this back to you through Polads who may have some comment to make.

G.G. Hampson
Lt Col

Legal S/C
5 Dec 45.

I agree with views of Legal S/C except for statement that Armistice terms apply only to military personnel. As I remember all Natls of U.N. who are in Italy in official capacity are exempt from arrest by Italians + Yugos might claim their rights thereunder if these men are officials.
J. Willis Jones - Pol. Ad. (Am) Dec 5/45

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/540.05-25 (25) 11 December 1945

SUBJECT : Release of Jugoslav Nationals.

TO : Deputy Representative of Jugoslavia to the Advisory Council for Italy.

1. Reference Br.1481 of 25 October 1945.

2. The Jugoslav nationals referred to in your letter are charged with criminal offences committed in Italy. It would therefore be appreciated if you would inform this office as to the legal grounds on which your request is based.

3. It is pointed out that Stipcevic is an Italian subject and that Krame Franc is not known to be in custody.

00123

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/lm.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 894

SD/540.05

Office of the Regional Public Safety Officer

REF PR/PS /26/5

SUBJECT: Jugoslav arrested.

TO : HQrs A.C. (Attn Public Safety Sub-Commission)

28th November 1945

1. Reference your letter of 8th November 1945, on the above subject.

2. Herewith self-explanatory report from P.P.S.O. - Cuneo -.

For the Regional Commissioner

00122

W. Ronnie

W.RONNIE
Major,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

Security
Division
4/12
2244
540.05

WR/am

6140 - SATET

PROVINCIAL HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
CUNEO

SUBJECT: Yugoslav Arrested. Ref:

TO: R.P.S.C. Piemonte Region. Date: 26 th Nov. 1945.

With reference to A.C. letter SD/540.05 dated 8. Nov. 1945.

On 21. August 1945. at Dogliani Police Agents arrested STIPCEVIC Eugenio, TRSOVIC Peter, TATALOVIC Dusan, BENLIC Antonio, LUPLANIC Vinco and COROTAI Frenz.

STIPCEVIC, born in Zara, is an Italian and the other five are Jugoslavs.

STIPCEVIC is the leader of the group, and had been sentenced prior to 1943 for robbery. He was a member of the Fascist Party and belonged to the Fascist-Militia.

The above men met while serving sentences in the prison at Fossano and were released by the partisan movement in 1943. They lived in Cuneo Province on release and joined partisan units in the area in which they were finally arrested in August 1945.

Their arrest resulted due to the repeated complaints of the people of the district, who were being terrorised and robbed by them, even after the liberation. They were going about armed and disregarding any authority.

00121

They had taken possession of a house in Dogliani refusing to work or to return to their home towns. They sold goods taken by them during the Republican Period and lived on the proceeds. They were in possession of a car and were negotiating for the purchase of a lorry at the cost of 1,000.000 Lire.

When they were arrested 3 pistols, 20 Kg of explosive and 200 detonaters were found in the house, along with large quantities of clothing, food, bicycles, radios and other goods they had stolen. Among the property found in the house and returned to the rightful owners are about 100 bicycles. Cash to the value of 50.000 Lire was also found.

After long investigation the men have been denounced to the local judicial authorities for carrying arms and being members of a criminal gang. Besides the above STIPCEVIC has 11 charges for robbery, extortions etc., TRSOVIC 3 charges and Tatalovic 4 charges against them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO: R.P.S.C. Piamonte Region.

With reference to A.C. letter SD/540.05 dated 8. Nov. 1945.

On 21. August 1945. at Dogliani Police Agents arrested STIPCEVIC Eugenio, TRPOVIC Peter, TATALOVIC Dusan, BETTIC Antonio, BUTLANIC Vinco and COROTAI Franz.

STIPCEVIC, born in Zara, is an Italian and the other five are Jugoslavs.

STIPCEVIC is the leader of the group, and had been sentenced prior to 1943 for robbery. He was a member of the Fascist Party and belonged to the Fascist-Milizia.

The above men met while serving sentences in the prison at Fossano and were released by the partisan movement in 1943. They lived in Cuneo Province on release and joined partisan units in the area in which they were finally arrested in August 1945.

Their arrest resulted due to the repeated complaints of the people of the district, who were being terrorised and robbed by them, even after the liberation. They were going about armed and disregarding any authority.

00121

They had taken possession of a house in Dogliani refusing to work or to return to their home towns. They sold goods taken by them during the Republican Period and lived on the proceeds. They were in possession of a car and were negotiating for the purchase of a lorry at the cost of 1,000.000 Lire.

When they were arrested 3 pistols, 20 Kg of explosive and 200 detometers were found in the house, along with large quantities of clothing, food, bicycles, radios and other goods they had stolen. Among the property found in the house and returned to the rightful owners are about 100 bicycles. Cash to the value of 50.000 Lire was also found.

After long investigation the men have been denounced to the local judicial authorities for carrying arms and being members of a criminal gang. Besides the above STIPCEVIC has 11 charges for robbery, extortions etc., TRPOVIC 3 charges and Tatalovic 4 charges against them.

Most of the crimes were committed during the Republican period, but they continued their activities after the liberation and TRPOVIC and TATALOVIC have specific charges against them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The gang carried arms and continued to terrorise the population up to the time of their arrest.

Investigation is still being carried on by the Court and it is probable that on completion the men will be handed over to the Italian Military Court to be dealt with for murders and crimes of violence committed whilst they were partisans.

On 6. Nov. while fettered in Dunes Prison the above men tried to stir up other prisoners to rebel against the prison guard and the guards were forced to fire into the air to stop the disturbance. Nobody was injured.

In view of the fact that the men have committed serious crimes, including murder, against the Italian law, I recommend that they be left to the Italian Courts to be dealt with.

CORTESI Arenz (not known Irene as stated in A. C. Letter SD/540.03) was released soon after arrest due to lack of evidence.

W Mann Capt.

W. V. W. MANN, Capt.
I.P.S.O. Dunes Prov.

0012[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05

8 November 1945

SUBJECT : Captain ZDRAVLJIC MARIJAN

TO : P.S.O., A.M.C. XIII Corps

1. A copy of a letter from the Jugoslav ACI is forwarded for your attention.

2. Please inform this office of the circumstances of this case.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/nb

00119

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISOR COUNCIL FOR ITALY

Br. 1481

Rome, 25 October 1945

Subject: Release of Jugoslav Nationals,
STIPCEVIC Evgen, Trbovic Petar,
Tatarovic Dusan, Bacelic Ante
Duplancic Vinko and Kranc Franc.

To: HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

1. The a/m Jugoslav nationals have been interned in Italy. After the capitulation of Italy they joined the ranks of Italian Partisan Forces until the capitulation of Germany.

2. About 18 August 1945 they have been arrested by Allied and Italian Police, and put in prison at Fossano, besides Stipcevic, who is kept in the prison at Cuneo.

3. Since the a/m Jugoslav nationals were fighting against Nazi-Fascism and accused by fascist elements-application is made herewith on behalf of the Jugoslav Government in order to release them and hand them over to Jugoslav authorities.

00118

S/Dr. Sloven Smodlaka,
Deputy Representative of Jugoslavia
to the Advisory Council for Italy.

C O P Y

1730

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 8 November 1945

SUBJECT : Jugoslav Arrested

TO : R.P.S.O., Piemonte Region

1. An appeal has been received from the Jugoslav advisory Council to Italy for the release of the following Jugoslav.

STIPCEVIC Evgen
TRBOVIC Petar
TATAROVIC Dusan
BACELIC Ante
DUPLANIC Vinko
KRANC Franc

2. They are stated to have been arrested on or about 18 Aug. 45 and imprisoned at either Cuneo or Fossano on robbery charges by Allied and Italian Police.

3. The appeal is based on unspecified Partisan activities against "Nazi Fascists" and an allegation that Subjects were denounced by "fascist elements".

00117

4. Any information will be appreciated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9730

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY

29 OTT. 1945

Rome, 25 October 1945.

Br.1481

Subject: Release of Jugoslav Nationals, Stipcevic Evgen, Trbovic Petar, Tatarovic Dusan, Bacelic Ante, Duplancic Vinko and Kranc Franc.

To: HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

1. The a/m Jugoslav nationals have been interned in Italy. After the capitulation of Italy they joined the ranks of Italian Partisan Forces until the capitulation of Germany.

2. About 18 August 1945 they have been arrested by Allied and Italian Police, and put in prison at Fossano, besides Stipcevic, who is kept in the prison at Cuneo.

3. They have been charged for establishing a "band" attacking and plundering.

4. Since the a/m Jugoslav nationals were fighting against Nazi-Fascism and accused by fascist elements – application is made herewith on behalf of the Jugoslav Government in order to release them and hand them over to Jugoslav authorities.

Dr.Sloven Smodlaka
Deputy Representative of Jugoslavia
to the Advisory Council for Italy

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	DNR	1-11
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05-24 13 November 1945

SUBJECT : O.Z.N.A. (Organizzazione per la difesa del Popolo), Jugoslav Secret Organization

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. Further of our SD/540.05 dated 31 October 1945, please find attached a report on the members of O.Z.N.A.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

DG/mb

00115

REPORT M-G

Rome 28 October 1945

Seven months ago, in the early days of March a certain SKUNCE Stanko from Novaglia (isle of Pago), 23 years old, ex student at the University of Florence, violent communist, was sent by the Yugoslav Political Organization (O.Z.N.A.) under the direct control of Tito, in order to organize in Rome and other Italian towns the secret service for political information, aiming at the following objects:

a) vigilance of all Yugoslav citizens emigrated into Italy, in order to ascertain their political opinions and feelings contrary to Tito's policy.

b) vigilance of all political and military Italian personalities who are not favourable to the policy of Tito's Government.

c) control over the Yugoslav elements, who do not accept Tito's policy and who are in touch with Italian Authorities.

d) control over the steps taken by the Italian political authorities with the Allies regarding the solution of the questions of Venezia Giulia and particularly of Trieste.

SKUNCE is supposed to have been sent to Rome, without previous notification by the central organization O.Z.N.A., to the Tito's Military Mission itself, which resides at via Garigliano, and to the Yugoslav Legation, residing at via Quintino Sella. The reason seems to be that SKUNCE works independently from these organs, officially recognized.

In fact he is supposed to depend directly on the Centre of the O.Z.N.A., which formerly resided near Otocac (Croatia).

At present time SKUNCE seems to be in Florence or in Milan, where he was removed in August of this year.

We have no details about the activity he has developed in Rome. Anyhow it seems that he did very little, owing to the lack of sufficient means for the organization of a service like that requested, and since he, notwithstanding his Communist faith, he seems to be contrary to Tito's Government. As a matter of fact it seems that he declared to his friends in Rome that present Yugoslav events are not to be considered on account of any Communist theory, but solely of brigandage.

00114

Just owing the the lack of means necessary to maintain his independence, in a certain period of his stay in Rome, he was obliged to find a support in the Military Mission of via Garigliano. Neverthless he did not reveal his task.

During this period, precisely in May 1945, the Mission, suspecting SKUNCE's unjustified stay in Rome, imprisonned him in the Hqs. of the Mission , intending to send him back immediately to Yugoslavia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

other Italian towns the secret service for political [redacted] aiming at the following objects:

a) vigilance of all Yugoslav citizens emigrated into Italy, in order to ascertain their political opinions and feelings contrary to Tito's policy.

b) vigilance of all political and military Italian personalities who are not favourable to the policy of Tito's Government.

c) control over the Yugoslav elements, who do not accept Tito's policy and who are in touch with Italian Authorities.

d) control over the steps taken by the Italian political authorities with the Allies regarding the solution of the questions of Venezia Giulia and particularly of Trieste.

SKUNCE is supposed to have been sent to Rome, without previous notification by the central organization O.Z.N.A., to the Tito's Military Mission itself, which resides at via Garigliano, and to the Yugoslav Legation, residing at via Quintino Sella. The reason seems to be that SKUNCE works independently from these organs, officially recognized.

In fact he is supposed to depend directly on the Centre of the O.Z.N.A., which formerly resided near Otocac (Croatia).

At present time SKUNCE seems to be in Florence or in Milan, where he was removed in August of this year.

We have no details about the activity he has developed in Rome. Anyhow it seems that he did very little, owing to the lack of sufficient means for the organization of a service like that requested, and since he, notwithstanding his Communist faith, he seems to be contrary to Tito's Government. As a matter of fact it seems that he declared to his friends in Rome that present Yugoslav events are not to be considered on account of any Communist theory, but solely of brigandage.

00114

Just owing the the lack of means necessary to maintain his independence, in a certain period of his stay in Rome, he was obliged to find a support in the Military Mission of via Garigliano. Neverthless he did not reveal his task.

During this period, precisely in May 1945, the Mission, suspecting SKUNCE's unjustified stay in Rome, imprisonned him in the Hqs. of the Mission , intending to send him back immediately to Yugoslavia.

Neverthless his imprisonment was very short, as, two days ago, he succeeded in escaping, He remained in Rome, under an assumed name, until August.

We suppose that SKUNCE is pursuing his task in Florence or in Milan, all the more as he seems to have declared to reliable friends that he was going to Milan in order to collect not specified

as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sums.

It is supposed that he has been substituted in Rome with another element.

Anyhow it is sure that in the last days of this month a Yugoslav Captain, coming from Belgrade arrived over here, in order to assume information about the a/m organization. He left Rome only after three days.

In order to give a complete description of SKUNCE's personality we deem convenient to add, that, during the war, especially in 1941-42, he spread in Florence an active propaganda pro Communists. Consequently he was arrested by the Italian Military Police and sent to the Judicial Jails of Florence, whence he was released at the beginning of 1943 and subsequently repatriated.

After a short stay in Novaglia, where he also spread his Communist propaganda, he was arrested by the CC.RR. of Pago and sent into a Concentration Camp at Buccari, where he remained till the 8th of September 1943.

At that time he passed to Tito's Movement and was employed as a propagandist; subsequently he was appointed as a member of the O.Z.N.A. (Secret Organization for people's defence) and in this capacity he was sent to Rome.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Repeat M+G.

SD/540.05

SECRET

Roma, 28 ottobre 1945

Sette mesi addietro, e precisamente verso i primi di marzo, da parte della organizzazione politica jugoslava (O.Z.N.A.) facente capo a Tito, è stato inviato a Roma certo SKUNCE Stanko di Novaglia (isola di Pago), giovane di 23 anni, ex studente presso la R.Università di Firenze, accesissimo comunista, col compito di organizzare nella Capitale e in altri Centri d'Italia il servizio segreto di informazioni politiche, con i seguenti scopi:

a) - sorveglianza di tutti i cittadini jugoslavi emigrati in Italia onde accertare loro sentimenti e atteggiamenti contrari alla politica di Tito;

b) - sorveglianza di tutte le personalità politiche e militari italiane non favorevoli alla politica del governo jugoslavo del maresciallo Tito;

c) - controllo degli elementi jugoslavi non aderenti a Tito e che tengono contatti con autorità italiane;

d) - controllo sull'attività che le autorità politiche italiane svolgono presso gli Alleati per la definizione dei vari problemi relativi alla Venezia Giulia ed a Trieste in particolare.

Lo SKUNCE sarebbe stato inviato a Roma senza che, da parte dell'organizzazione centrale O.Z.N.A., ne fossero avvertite la stessa Missione Militare di Tito con sede in via Garigliano e la Legazione jugoslava con sede in via Quintino Sella, appunto perchè lo SKUNCE opererebbe completamente al di fuori di questi due organi ufficialmente riconosciuti.

Egli dipenderebbe, infatti, direttamente dal Centro dell'O.Z.N.A. che inizialmente aveva la sua sede presso Otociac (Croazia).

Attualmente lo SKUNCE sarebbe a Firenze o a Milano dove si sarebbe trasferito nell'agosto c.a.-

9011

Circa l'attività svolta a Roma, non si hanno molte notizie. Egli avrebbe fatto ben poco, un pò per mancanza di mezzi sufficienti ad organizzare un servizio che rispondesse allo scopo richiesto, un pò perchè, nonostante le sue idee e la sua fede comunista, sarebbe contrario al sistema di governo instaurato da Tito, tanto che ad amici, residenti nella Capitale, avrebbe dichiarato che tutto ciò che avviene in Jugoslavia non risponde a nessuna dottrina comunista, ma è solamente banditismo.

Appunto per mancanza di mezzi necessari a conservare la in-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

da parte della organizzazione politica jugoslava (O.Z.N.A.) facente capo a Tito, è stato inviato a Roma certo SKUNCE Stanko di Novagli, (isola di Pago), giovane di 23 anni, ex studente presso la R.Università di Firenze, accesissimo comunista, col compito di organizzare nella Capitale e in altri Centri d'Italia il servizio segreto di informazioni politiche, con i seguenti scopi:

a) - sorveglianza di tutti i cittadini jugoslavi emigrati in Italia onde accertare loro sentimenti e atteggiamenti contrari alla politica di Tito;

b) - sorveglianza di tutte le personalità politiche e militari italiane non favorevoli alla politica del governo jugoslavo del maresciallo Tito;

c) - controllo degli elementi jugoslavi non aderenti a Tito e che tengono contatti con autorità italiane;

d) - controllo sull'attività che le autorità politiche italiane svolgono presso gli Alleati per la definizione dei vari problemi relativi alla Venezia Giulia ed a Trieste in particolare.

Lo SKUNCE sarebbe stato inviato a Roma senza che, da parte dell'organizzazione centrale O.Z.N.A., ne fossero avvertite la stessa Missione Militare di Tito con sede in via Garigliano e la Legazione jugoslava con sede in via Quintino Sella, appunto perchè lo SKUNCE opererebbe completamente al di fuori di questi due organi ufficialmente riconosciuti.

Egli dipenderebbe, infatti, direttamente dal Centro dell'O.Z.N.A. che inizialmente aveva la sua sede presso Otociac (Croazia).

Attualmente lo SKUNCE sarebbe a Firenze o a Milano dove si sarebbe trasferito nell'agosto c.a.- 0011

Circa l'attività svolta a Roma, non si hanno molte notizie. Egli avrebbe fatto ben poco, un pò per mancanza di mezzi sufficienti ad organizzare un servizio che rispondesse allo scopo richiesto, un pò perchè, nonostante le sue idee e la sua fede comunista, sarebbe contrario al sistema di governo instaurato da Tito, tanto che ad amici, residenti nella Capitale, avrebbe dichiarato che tutto ciò che avviene in Jugoslavia non risponde a nessuna dottrina comunista, ma è solamente banditismo.

Appunto per mancanza di mezzi necessari a conservare la indipendenza che gli aveva dato la sua organizzazione centrale, durante un certo periodo di sua permanenza a Roma, egli si appoggiò

SECRET ./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

SECRET

per vivere, alla Missione Militare di Via Garigliano senza, peraltro, fare parola dei suoi compiti.

Fu in questo periodo, e precisamente nel maggio u.s., che la Missione, insospettita della ingiustificata permanenza dello SKUNCE a Roma, lo tenne in stato di arresto presso la stessa sede della Missione, con l'intenzione di rimpatriarlo subito in Jugoslavia.

La sua detenzione fu, però, brevissima perchè, due giorni dopo, egli riuscì a fuggire, continuando a permanere a Roma sotto altro nome, fino all'agosto.

Si ritiene che a Firenze od eventualmente a Milano, lo SKUNCE continui a svolgere la sua attività, tanto più che, ad amici fidati della Capitale avrebbe detto che a Milano si recava per riscuotere certe somme, non meglio specificate.

A Roma egli sarebbe stato sostituito da altro elemento.

Risulta in modo certo che, nei passati giorni del corrente mese, un capitano jugoslavo proveniente da Belgrado, è quì giunto per rendersi conto della situazione dell'organizzazione ed è ripartito dopo tre giorni di permanenza nella Capitale.

Per meglio inquadrare la figura dello SKUNCE, si ritiene opportuno aggiungere che, durante la guerra, e precisamente negli anni 1941-42, egli si trovava a Firenze dove svolse attivissima propaganda comunista/ Per tali motivi fu arrestato da organi della polizia militare italiana e rinchiuso nelle carceri giudiziarie di Firenze dalle quali fu rilasciato all'inizio del 1943 e rimpatriato al suo paese d'origine.

Dopo breve permanenza a Novaglia, sempre per la sua attività di fervente propagandista delle idee comuniste, fu arrestato dall'Arma dei CC.RR. di Pago e rinchiuso in un campo di concentramento a Buccari, dove rimase fino all'8 settembre 1943.

Passato, da quella data, al movimento di Tito, fu impiegato in un primo tempo quale propagandista e, successivamente, nominato membro dell'O.Z.N.A. (Organizzazione segreta per la difesa del popolo) e, come tale, inviato a Roma.

00111

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1739

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Report M+G

Appartenenti All'OZNA:

Signora Domaldova - 30 anni - capelli neri. Arrivata nel febbraio 1945 a Bari-nazionalità Jugoslava -parla il francese e l'italiano -avrebbe ricevuto d'ordine dell'OZNA di farsi reclutare nei servizi speciali alleati:

Tenente partigiano Junus Salihadzich a Bari:

Jakasmiko -Bari (lavora in via Bisanzio e in via Gemba):

Vuvcic Kosta -capitano partigiano a Bari:

Vuvcic Brauko- capitano partigiano a Bari:

Ganza Kaufmann - vedova di un vecchio attore mataccia - ha una pasticceria a Spalato. Ha diretto in passato un magazzino di mode con sua sorella sempre a Spalato:

Dr. Niskocul -giudice a Sing (Dalmazia) cognato della signora Domaldova (vedi sopra) che avrebbe reclutata per conto dell'OZNA.

Giuseppe Ferrari - capitano di origine italiana- della Marina Jugoslava a Malta, in contatto col partito comunista italiano:

Dusan Guzina -artista del club Hajduk -ha fatto delle Tournees a Malta ed in Italia.

L'OZNA agisce nel Veneto con molta intensità. Il quartiere e a Venezia dove agisce contro elementi del fronte di resistenza giuliano, autonomisti fiumani e appartenenti al C.I.N. giuliano, che qualche volta scompaiono senza lasciar traccia di sè.

Di recente è stato notato a Padova e a Venezia il capo dell'OZNA di Fiume; tale Zatic che viaggia con diverse autovetture di cui una targata FD.I8196.

1740

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Report M+G

Secondo una fonte attendibile risulterebbe che l'organizzatore del servizio sia il colonnello sovietico Lebedev (prima della guerra incaricato d'affari della legazione Russa a Belgrado).

Dal 1911 al 1914,il Lebedev fu studente della Scuola Superiore Navale di Genova(attualmente trasformata in facoltà di Ingegneria della Università di Genova).Parla molto bene italiano,francese,bulgaro.E' figlio di un Comandante di marina mercantile Russa.Nel 1914 ripartì per la Russia per prendere parte alla guerra Russo-tedesca.Nel 1917 passò al bolscevismo con il grado di Capitano di Artiglieria.In seguito,sotto mentite spoglie fu inviato come osservatore in Bulgaria.

Non risulta chi sia attualmente il capo ufficiale dell'OZNA;è solo segnalato come uno dei dirigenti im Ten.Col. Pavle Pekitch.

L'OZNA è una organizzazione completamente indipendente,ha come compiti principali la sorveglianza politica dei capi partigiani e dell'esercito regolare jugoslavo,il controspionaggio ed il controllo delle commissioni alleati che lavorano in Jugoslavia ed in Italia.

Molti agenti viaggiano anche in Francia ed in Svizzera.

L'OZNA invia i suoi agenti anche presso le linee del fronte.Tra l'altro essi hanno il dovere di entrare in contatto con gli ex prigionieri jugoslavi liberati dalle truppe alleate per spiegare loro che la situazione politica in Jugoslavia è un fatto compiuto,che debbono accettarla così come è a meno di perdere la possibilità di rientrare in patria.

Gli ordini dell'OZNA non si discutono.Ogni Ministero,ogni Amministrazione civile o militare,ogni organizzazione politica,deve obbedire senza discutere agli ordini dell'OZNA.

Anche ai membri dell'AVNOY è vietato immischiarsi nelle questioni trattate dall'O.Z.N.A. o di influenzarle.Gli agenti sono divisi in battaglioni assegnati alle varie zone (Un battaglione opera in Istria.Comandante è il Ten. Col. Kercun,già Commissario politico della 2^Divisione.

1741

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Report M+G

Nei locali ex uffici di via Garigliano 84,ove aveva sede la Missione Partigiana Jugoslava,era da presumere,dati il traffico e la rigida vigilanza all'esterno(attuata da sentinelle armate di mitra) che ~~quivi~~ si raccogliessero e si organizzassero gli elementi appartenenti alla O.Z. N.A. In data 20 ottobre scorso,però,detti locali di via Garigliano venivano abbandonati della Missione Partigiana è,pare,trasferiti a Bari. Da informazioni confidenziali risulterebbe che lo sgombero sia conseguenza di un provvedimento alleato,secondo il quale presso la Missione militare jugoslava non possono essere addette più di 120 persone.
Viene fiduciosamente segnalata anche come uno dei punti dove farebbero capo membri della organizzazione,una villetta di via Nomentana che sarebbe una dipendenza della Villa Thai di via Nomentana 130,ove ha sede la Missione Militare Sovietica.I locali invece di una Villa in via Guattani,pure requisita dai sovietici,sarebbero adibiti fra l'altro ad alloggare impiegati dipendenti della Missione Sovietica,nonchè fermati della Ghepeù e della Ozna,in attesa di essere inviati a Bari per l'imbarco.
Gli stretti rapporti fra tali organizzazioni politiche:la Sovietica e la Jugoslava,verrebbero confermati anche dalla presenza a Roma del maggiore russo BIELOBOGOW -addetto alla Missione Militare dell'U.R.S.S.-; giunto da Napoli dopo la partenza da Roma di KIUMININ e KUNICOUTJEW del N K W D (Narochin Kommissariat Wuntrenich Del),che è la speciale branca della Ghepeù per il Commissariato del Popolo agli affari interni.
Al momento attuale non si è ancora avuta la possibilità di identificare la esatta composizione delle cosidette troike(terne) che,formate da tre individui,agirebbero sopratutto nella Capitale a Milano e a Bari d'intesa con fidati elementi comunisti italiani.Si è,però,potuto appurare che in Roma di già agirebbero dieci terne.Tra i maggiori esponenti di queste terne o troike,se non addirittura il capo per l'Italia,viene indicato MILATOVIC Arsen capitano jugoslavo di origine montenegrina,che avrebbe avuti frequenti contatti con i sovietici e dipenderebbe dal maggiore BIELOBOGOW.

00158

Pure appartenente all'OZNA secondo una segnalazione ricevuta dal noto Avv. Zanella,veniva indicato lo jugoslavo KURTZ Arpad.Costui deve identificarsi per il suddito jugoslavo KURTZ Arpad fu Federico e di Cecada Maria,nato a Sussah il 29/4/1908,il quale ha già reso la dichiarazione

1742

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

di soggiorno il I3/9/I945 dichiarando di essere giunto in Italia dalla Jugoslavia il IO/8/I945 come profugo ed esibendo un certificato di identità del Comando di Assistenza Jugoslava n°6I7/I945 rilasciato a Roma l'II settembre I945.

Fra i dirigenti vengono compresi SIOVEN e KANKO Smodlaca, rispettivamente Incaricato di affari ed addetto stampa presso rappresentanza del Governo di Tito in via Quintino Sella N° 56.

Da altre fonti informative riservate è risultato che nel maggio c.a. è giunto a Roma all'insaputa dei membri e dirigenti dell'OZNA in Italia, SKUNCA Stanko di Giovanni, di circa 23 anni, nato nella isola di Pago, inviato dalla direzione Centrale dell'OZNA di Belgrado per indagare e sindacare l'operato degli aderenti in Italia.

Dagli accertamenti effettuati in connessione alle predette indagini è da sospettare che anche nella UNRRA con ogni propabilità si sarebbero infiltrati elementi comunisti attivi, se non addirittura organizzati dalla OZNA, che farebbero, nell'esplicazioni delle loro mansioni, intelligente e sottile opera di propaganda, in segreta intesa con i sovietici, che pare abbiano solide reti in tale organizzazione di assistenza internazionale.

Fra costoro viene segnalato con una certa attendibilità il sedicente suddito rumeno Avv. GERMANDOFF Martino di Martino e di Fanny Engler nato a Darokoi nel I9I3, di cui già si occupa l'ufficio alleato 276 F.S.S. di via Sicilia I59.

00107

Il GERMANDOFF si trovava, secondo sue dichiarazioni, a Bucarest nel I94I e con vari trasferimenti-a suo dire perchè perseguitato politico-giunse a Varsavia nel marzo I942. In quest'ultima città stette sino al gennaio I944. Da Varsavia, in qualità di impiegato di una ditta tedesca, fu trasferito attraverso la Germania e l'Austria a Parma, ove giunse nel gennaio I944. Da Parma fuggì a Firenze nel giugno I944.

Due donne infine sono state indicate come assoldate dall'OZNA, e venute a Roma-a quanto viene fiduciosamente segnalato-allo scopo di lavorare in favore dell'organizzazione; si tratta di una tale MIRKA avrebbe detto di essere quì venuta, con altre donne, con incarico specifico di svolgere attività a favore del movimento di Tito. La predetta è stata identificata per la suddita jugoslava BARBIS Ludmilla di Francesco e di Krovert Giuseppina, nata a Lubiana il I9.2.I924 giunta a Roma il I8

1743

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

agosto u.s. ed attualmente abitante alla Pensione "Urania" di via Quintino Sella, proviene da Firenze dove ha dimorato in via fratelli Bandolo Nº 7. Si trova in Italia dall'ottobre 1943 e non esercita alcuna attività perchè, a suo dire, sarebbe sussidiata dalla Croce Rossa Alleata con L.6000 mensili. Viene notata spesso con un italiano COLAVOLPE Enzo del quale si dichiara fidanzata.

Altra segnalazione fiduciaria ha indicato la jugoslava ADAMOV Jelka di Sava e di Draga Avramov nata a Malenci (Jugoslavia) il 12.12.1921 nubile, che ha alloggiato per circa 15 giorni in via Alessandria Nº 119 Scala 3ª int. 13 e si è poi allontanata per ignota direzione, per cui sono state disposte le ricerche del caso. In occasione della dichiarazione di soggiorno ha dichiarato di avere sempre risieduto al suo paese d'origine in casa dello zio, avendo i genitori nel Canadà, e di essere venuta in Italia con mezzi alleati, passando per Trieste, onde poter avere quì la possibilità di raggiungere i propri genitori. Dalle poche indagini che è stato possibile effettuare nei suoi riguardi nulla è emerso a conferma della segnalazione anzidetta. L'unico vago indizio che potrebbe fare sorgere qualche dubbio sulle due donne è la quasi contemporaneità del loro arrivo in Italia ed a Roma nel mese di agosto che come data coincide con la data fornita dalle confidenziali, e con la data di arrivo del KURTZ.

1744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05

31 October 1945

SUBJECT : SKUNCE Stanko - O.Z.N.A.

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. The attached report from a reliable source is forwarded for your information.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

00105

SECRET

SECRET

Rome 28, October 1945

Report M-G

About seven months ago, or to be more precise, around the first of March a certain SKUNCE, Stanko (from Novaglia, Island of Pago) was sent to Rome by Jugoslav Political Organisation O.Z.N.A. (a Tito Organisation). SKUNCE is a young man, about 23 years old an ex-student of the R. University of Florence and a strong communist. His duties were to organise a secret political information service in the capital and other large cities in Italy on the following basis.

A. To keep under surveillance all immigrated Jugoslav citizens in order to ascertain their feelings and sentiments against Tito's politics.

B. To keep under surveillance all Italian Political and military personalities who are contrary to the politic of the Jugoslav Government of Marshall Tito.

C. Control of Jugoslav elements who don't adhere to Tito and who maintain contacts with the Italian authorities.

D. Control of the activities manifested by the Italian political authorities in order to influence the Allied with regards to the problems relative to the Venezia Giulia region and in particular to Trieste.

When SKUNCE was sent to Rome it was done without even advising Tito's Military Mission whose Hq., is at Via Garigliano or the Yugoslav Legation which is located at Via Quintino Sella. The orders came directly from the Main Hq., of O.Z.N.A. This was done so SKUNCE could operate separately from those two officially recognised services.

In fact, SKUNCE is under the jurisdiction of the main Hq. of O.Z.N.A. which was formed in Otociac (Croacia).

At the present SKUNCE is believed to be in Florence or Milan, having left Rome in August of this year. We do not have very much information regarding his activities in Rome, but it is believed that he met with very little success. This can be attributed in part to the lack of sufficient means to organise a service which would correspond to its original intentions and in part, that in spite of his ideas and his faith in communism he is believed to be against the system of government instituted by Tito. In fact he is supposed to have said to some friends here in Rome that the present government in Jugoslavia does not conform with any communist doctrines but is simply banditry.

Because of this lack of sufficient means, necessary in maintaining the independence which his main Hq. had given him SKUNCE attached himself to the Military Mission for rations during his stay in Rome. However he never mentioned one word regarding his duties.

It was around this time, in May to be more explicit, that the Mission became suspicious of SKUNCE unexplainable presence in Rome. The same mission placed him under arrest with the intention of his immediate reapatriation to Jugoslavia.

His detention however, proved very brief. Two days later he managed to escape continuing to stay in Rome under a false name until the end of August.

It is believe that at Florence or eventually at Milan

Office at Bari too.

00104

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Office at Bari too.

Organisation). SKUNCE is a young man, about 25 years old an ex-student of the R. University of Florence and a strong communist. His duties were to organise a secret political information service in the capital and other large cities in Italy on the following basis.

A. To keep under surveillance all immigrated Jugoslav citizens in order to ascertain their feelings and sentiments against Tito's politics.

B. To keep under surveillance all Italian Political and military personalities who are contrary to the politic of the Jugoslav Government of Marshall Tito.

C. Control of Jugoslav elements who don't adhere to Tito and who maintain contacts with the Italian authorities.

D. Control of the activities manifested by the Italian political authorities in order to influence the Allied with regards to the problems relative to the Venezia Giulia region and in particular to Trieste.

When SKUNCE was sent to Rome it was done without even advising Tito's Military Mission whose Hq., is at Via Garigliano or the Jugoslav Legation which is located at Via Quintino Sella. The orders came directly from the Main Hq., of O.Z.N.A. This was done so SKUNCE could operate separately from these two officially recognised services.

In fact, SKUNCE is under the jurisdiction of the main Hq. of O.Z.N.A. which was formed in Otocisc (Croacia).

At the present SKUNCE is believed to be in Florence or Milan, having left Rome in August of this year. we do not have very much information regarding his activities in Rome, but it is believed that he met with very little success. This can be attributed in part to the lack of sufficient means to organise a service which would correspond to its original intentions and in part, that in spite of his ideas and his faith in communism he is believed to be against the system of government instituted by Tito. In fact he is supposed to have said to some friends here in Rome that the present government in Jugoslavia does not conform with any communist doctrines but is simply banditry.

90104

Because of this lack of sufficient means, necessary in maintaining the independence which his main Hq. had given him SKUNCE attached himself to the Military Mission for rations during his stay in Rome. However he never mentioned one word regarding his duties.

It was around this time, in May to be more explict, that the Mission became suspicious of SKUNCE unexplainable presence in Rome. The same mission placed him under arrest with the intention of his immediate resptriation to Jugoslavia.

His detention however, proved very brief. Two days later he managed to escape continuing to stay in Rome under a false name until the end of August.

It is believe that at Florence or eventually at Milan SKUNCE continues with his activities. So much so that from trusted friends here in the Capital it was learned that he was going to Milan to collect some "sums" not better defined.

In Rome it is believed that he was replaced by someone else.

It is known with authority that during the past few days a Jugoslav Captain arrived at Rome from Belgrade to check up on the situation of the organisation. He departed from the capital after a three day stay.

We believe it advisable of this time to mention that during the War, between 1941-42, SKUNCE was in Florence where he carried on active communist propaganda. So much so, that he was arrested by the Italian Military police and imprisoned in the Judicial prison of Florence, from where, in 1942 he was repatriated to the country of his origin.

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

After a brief stay in Novaglie, and still because of his fervent propagation of communist ideas, he was arrested by the CC.RR. of Pago and interned in the Concentration Camp at Buccari, where he remained until 8 September 1943.

From that date he passed to the forces of Tito and was at first employed as propagandist and finally nominated member of the O.S.P.A. (Organizzazione segreta per la difesa del popolo - Secret organization for the defence of the people) and as such, sent to Rome.

DG/

00103

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1748

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Secret

British Embassy,
(Consular Section)
ROME.

7th October, 1945

From : British Embassy (Consular Section), Rome.

To : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division,
HQ., A.C., APO. 394

93

Subject : NIKLOV ROOKE

In reply to your SD/540.05-23 of the 29th October, we regret we have no record or any information whatsoever on the above mentioned subject.

We would suggest therefore that you refer the matter to A.M.G. Piemonte Region with whom subject is supposed to have been employed.

Security
Division
Rec'd 14/11
Book No 1922
File No 540.05-23
Action

(W.B. Neville-Terry)
For H.M. Consul.

00102

1789

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05-23 (93) 29 October 1945

SUBJECT : NIKLOV ROCKE

TO : British Consul, Rome

1. In July of this year the a/m Subject is supposed to have left employment with AMG Piemonte Region (Torino city) to visit the British Consul at Rome. Instead, upon asking the Yugoslav Mission for transport Subject was taken to Naples where he was sent by sea to Yugoslavia.

2. Subject is claiming British nationality.

3. Do you have any record on Subject along these lines, or any other relevant information, please

00101

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

DG/nb

1750

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P Safety

RESTRICTED

R1
OCT 231545A

G/1901
OCT 241430A
PRIORITY

BRITISH VICE CONSULATE SPLIT

ACTION HQ ALCOM ROME

Security Division
Rec'd ....
Book No 1447
File No 54005-23
Action ....

TO	INIT	DATE
HEADQUARTERS		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC.		24 OCT 1945
[illegible]		
CIC & RSC		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICE		
SECURITY		

RESTRICTED.

It will be appreciated if you will obtain corrobration of following details of history. Of subject one who has presented himself to British Vice Consul, Split (Dalmatia) claiming British nationality.

(A) Name. NIKLOV HOOKE

(B) After many vicissitudes imprisoned by Germans at MILANO. Released by American force 28 April 45.

(C) Subsequently employed by AMG at TORINO where subject cites name of Major JOHNSON (British) and Lts DAVIS and DEARBORN (American).

(D) About July this year obtained leave from major of JOHNSON to visit British Consul at ROME but on asking Yugoslev Military Mission for TN was taken to NAPLES where he was sent by sea to YUGOSLAVIA.

2. Subject was born in YUGOSLAVIA at SUBOTICA in the BACKA close to Hungarian frontier. He says his father is in ENGLAND but does not know the address. Mother died in German prison camp near VIENNA in September 43.

3. It will be valuable if you can substantiate particulars mentioned in para 1 and sub para (B) and (C) and can provide any other relevant information.

RESTRICTED

DIST

ACTION: Diaper
INFO: Chief Commissioner
P.Safety SC
File 2
Float

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/540.05-23 (9b) 26 October 1945

SUBJECT : NIKLOV Rooke

TO : R.S.O., Piemonte Region AMG.

1. It will be appreciated if you will obtain corroboration of following details of history. Subject presented himself to British Vice Consul, Split (Yugoslavia) claiming British nationality.

a. Name. NIKLOV Rooke

b. After many vicissitudes, imprisoned by Germans at Milano. Released by American force, 28 April 45.

00099

c. Subsequently employed by AMG at Torino where Subject cites name of Major JOHNSON (British) and Lts. DAVIS and DEARBON (American).

d. About July this year obtained leave from Major JOHNSON to visit British Consul at Rome. But on asking Yugoslav Military Mission for TR was taken to Naples where he was sent by sea to Yugoslavia.

2. Subject was born in Yugoslavia at Subotica in the Backa close to Hungarian frontier. He says his father is in England but does not know the address. Mother died in German prison camp near Vienna in September 43.

3. It will be valuable if you can substantiate particulars mentioned in para 1 and sub para (b) and (c) and can provide any other relevant information.

CH

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R.F. : SD/540.05-25

SUBJECT : MIKLOV Rooke

TO : R.S.C., Piemonte Region AMG.

1. It will be appreciated if you will obtain corroboration of following details of history. Subject presented himself to British Vice Consul, Split (Yugoslavia) claiming British nationality.

a. Name. MIKLOV Rooke

b. After many vicissitudes, imprisoned by Germans at Milano. Released by American force, 26 April 45.

30899

c. Subsequently employed by AMG at Torino where Subject cites name of Major JOHNSON (British) and Lts. DAVIS and DEARBON (American).

d. About July this year obtained leave from Major JOHNSON to visit British Consul at Rome, but on asking Yugoslav Military Mission for TT was taken to Naples where he was sent by sea to Yugoslavia.

2. Subject was born in Yugoslavia at Subotica in the Backa close to Hungarian frontier. He says his father is in England but does not know the address. Mother died in German prison camp near Vienna in September 43.

3. It will be valuable if you can substantiate particulars mentioned in para 1 and sub para (b) and (c) and can provide any other relevant information.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

DC/lm.

CONFIDENTIAL

1654

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

R.F : SD/540.05

24 October 1945

SUBJECT : Arms Traffic

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

22

1. Reference your GBI. 389.453/2 of 17 October 1945.

2. Enquiries are already in progress to obtain confirmation of the report of arms traffic between Yugo Slavia and Italy and you will be informed of the results as soon as they are received.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

00398

CBH/nb

References: 601.01-10
540.05-22

SECRET

1585

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

ALLIED FORCE HEAD QUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
A.P.O. 512, U.S. ARMY.

17 October 1945.

GBI.389.453/2.

SUBJECT : Arms Traffic between JUGOSLAVIA and ITALY.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission, H.Q. Allied Commission, C.M.F.

1. Reference your SD/540.05 dated 11 October 45.

2. Can you please let us know the source of your information on this subject mentioned in your para. 5 so that we may follow up the matter.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible] SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

N. S. W. Nichols, Capt
for
EARLE B. NICHOLS,
Colonel, GSC.,
G-2(CI) Section.

30091

Security Division
Rec'd 22/10.
Book No. 1553.
File No. 540.05
Action (1456)

Security Division
Rec'd ....
Book No ....
File No ....
Action .....

SECRET

1755

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Roma 19 O ober 1945

MINISTERI DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale della P.S
Div. A.G.R. - Sezione I

On. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
ROMA

OGGETTO: Contrabando di armi a Molfetta

In risposta al foglio SD/601/01 del 10 corrente, si comunica che da qualche tempo viene segnalato un contrabando di armi a mezzo di natanti provenienti dalle coste orientali dell'Adriatico.

Sono state, pertanto, rivolte vive premure al Ministeri della Marina ed alle Prefetture della Costa Adriatica per una accurata vigilanza al riguardo.

Per lo scarico effettuato a Molfetta il 12 settembre u.s. da un veliero jugoslavio e' stata telegraficamente interessata la R. Prefettura di Bari per hli accertamenti necessaru, di cui si fa riserva ferire l'esito.

PER IL MINISTRO

Fto. FERRARI

00396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/601.01

10 October 1945

SUBJECT : Contraband arms at Molfetta

TO : Ministry of the Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety,

1. A report has reached this office that on the 12 Sep. 1945, a Yugo Slav sailing vessel discharged a cargo of arms at the port of Molfetta.

2. It would be appreciated if you would have this matter investigated and this office informed of the result.

3. It has also been reported that there is considerable shipment of arms from Yugo Slavia to Italy, particularly to the coast of Puglie.

00095

S/ S.J. HARVEY, Major,
T/ JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05

24 October 1945

SUBJECT : Identity Cards - Jugoslavs.

21

TO : Venezia Giulia Police Force
(Att.n Capt. BOLT XIIX Corps)

1. Reference VGF 15/61 of 15 October 1945.

2. The identity cards in question are genuine and issued by the Rome Anagraph Office.

3. As a proof of identity they are worthless, as apparently it is only necessary to present oneself at the office with a friend to confirm identity, and the card will be issued.

4. Most of these Yugo Slavs described themselves as refugees and declared they had no papers or documents.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

00094

CBW/nb

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 CORPS
(Security Division)

1027

18 OTT. 1945

File N° VGP 15/61 October 15th 1945
Subject: Identity cards
To : ALCOM (Public Safety Sub Commission)
attn. Security Section

1) A number of Jugoslav nationals have recently been found in this Area bearing Italian identity cards purporting to have been issued to them by the Sindaco, Roma.

2) These persons have not been in possession of other papers , and grave doubt has been felt as to the authenticity of the identity cards.

3) Examples are cards issued to:

a) Markovic Vlado - card N° 11857759 on 5.9.45
b) Markovic Bosko - " 11857758 " 5.9.45
c) Vlako Zarko - " 11851732 " 10.8.45
d) Kaic Giuseppe - " 11853371 " 18.8.45

4) It would be appreciated if this office could be informed as early as possible if duplicate records show the foregoing to be genuinely issued identity cards.

For the Chief of Police 00093

19/10.
1526.
540.05

C.E. BOLT Capt.
Superintendent (PSO)
Security Section

CEB/11

1759

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

99

REF. : SD/540.05-20 18 October 1945

SUBJECT : Royal Yugo Slav Mission.

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ.

1. The attached copies of documents received from the AC Liaison Officer, R.Questura, Rome, are forwarded for your consideration.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

00092

CBH/lm.

SECRET

1760

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C. QUESTURA BLDG. VIA S. VITALE

PSL/A/10/ =S=E=C=R=E=T=

To : G-2 - R.A.A.C. -
From : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.
Subject : Arrest of Yugoslavs -

Rome, 17th October 1945

Ref. to letter of even number dated 29 sept. 45.-

Attached hereto for your information is translation of further report from Questura on above subject together with photographic copies of pertinent enclosures and their English translation.-

R.T. Millhouse, Lt.Col.
A.C. Public Safety, L.O.

00091

Copy to : Director P.S. Sub-Commission A.C./H.Q. -
(for his information)

Encl. : 5

TRANSLATION

Letter from R. Questura of Rome No 12685/14-A.12 Secret, dated 11 October 1945.-

Subject : JOVANOVICH Liuba -

To : Lt. Col. R.T. Millhouse, L.O.

Further to my report no 012686/14-A.12 dated 10/10/45 among the Yugoslav citizens arrested there was Lt. Col. JOVANOVICH Liuba who was later released.-

Enquiries disclosed some results on peculiar activity from a/m Colonel on which I think advisable to submit a separate report :

during the examination and owing to occasional admissions by JOVANOVICH as well as to documents found in his possession it has resulted that he was carrying on anti-communist intelligence activity on behalf of the Yugoslav Monarchical Party.- On the other hand it was not possible to ascertain whether he was given such appointment by the Yugoslav Authorities headed by General Drazza MICHAILOVICH or by refugees residing in Italy.- Anyhow, according to what he confidentially said there is a real connection between the Yugoslav parties dissenting from Tito's Govt. located in the fatherland and the ones located in Italy.- Such connection is effected via Trieste by means of special messengers.-

According to hints by JOVANOVICH within October or at the latest within the current year considerable armed forces of the Army and Air Force of Tito are to desert and move in Italy or to another eastern Allied-controlled territory with all their equipment to put themselves at the disposal of the Yugoslav Monarchical Movement.-

Such movement is supposed to deal a serious blow to Tito's Gvt. and make easier an increasing insurrectional movement aiming to recall the attention of the Allies in Yugoslavia.-

Attached are photographic copies, and translations of documents regarding the secret service organization in Italy of the Yugoslav Monarchical Party and a report on the Tito's Govt. Military political organization, which were found in possession of JOVANOVICH.-

sgn. THE QUESTORE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Further to my report no 012686/14-A.12 dated 10/10/45 among the Yugoslav citizens arrested there was Lt. Col. JOVANOVICH Liuba who was later released.-

Enquiries disclosed some results on peculiar activity from a/m Colonel on which I think advisable to submit a separate report :

during the examination and owing to occasional admissions by JOVANOVICH as well as to documents found in his possession it has resulted that he was carrying on anti-communist intelligence activity on behalf of the Yugoslav Monarchical Party.- On the other hand it was not possible to ascertain whether he was given such appointment by the Yugoslav Authorities headed by General Drazza MICHAILOVICH or by refugees residing in Italy.- Anyhow, according to what he confidentially said there is a real connection between the Yugoslav parties dissenting from Tito's Govt. located in the fatherland and the ones located in Italy.- Such connection is effected via Trieste by means of special messengers.-

According to hints by JOVANOVICH within October or at the latest within the current year considerable armed forces of the Army and Air Force of Tito are to desert and move in Italy or to another eastern Allied-controlled territory with all their equipment to put themselves at the disposal of the Yugoslav Monarchical Movement.-

Such movement is supposed to deal a serious blow to Tito's Gvt. and make easier an increasing insurrectional movement aiming to recall the attention of the Allies in Yugoslavia.-

Attached are photographic copies, and translations of documents regarding the secret service organization in Italy of the Yugoslav Monarchical Party and a report on the Tito's Govt. Military political organization, which were found in possession of JOVANOVICH.-

00090

sgn. THE QUESTORE

as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

Letter No 012686/14 A.12 dated 10/10/45 from R. Questura- Roma.

To : Lt Col. R.T. Millhouse, L.O.-

Further to signal No 012686 dated 28/9/45.-

Since some time this Office had been hearing of unlawful activity by Yugoslav subjects and a stern observation was kept on the most suspicious.-

Enquiries gave confirmation that among the various Yugoslav parties, under the cover of political ideologies, black market dealing abuses, and cheating bordering upon blackmail were being effected.-

For this reason and a denonciation by Dr. MICHAILOVICH a/m Yugoslavs were seized.-

Further enquiries and cross-examinations disclosed that actually forged permits for goods transport, headlined Royal Navy Yugoslav Force (which Unit does not exist any longer) had been issued and sold to strangers.-

No good transport however was effected with such permits as it appears, because control authorities denied any time their validity.-

The most responsible person for such dealings appeared to be STOJANOVICH Dusan of Michael, born in Belgrad on 13/3/1922 who has been denounced with a separate report.- He said he acted in his capacity of Col. JAVANOVICH's Secretary who had been seized too. -

Owing to the intervention of and references offered by Gen MICHAILOVICH and Col. VUKOTITCH, former head of the disbanded Royal Yugoslav Military Mission, and to the statements he made, to the effect that he was member of the "Secret Service" he was released on 2/10/45 also because there was no ground to justify his being detained.-

Same thing was done on regard of PETROVICH.- The 00389 others, but RUZIC, on the contrary resulted to be responsible, under BRADICH's direction, for blackmailing a motor car from Dr. MICHAILOVICH.- In the case in point however not all the juridical terms to shape a/m crime could be found since the car was afforded after a receipt was signed by BRADICH, which on the other hand was issued to cover BRADICH's bullying and threatening action against MICHAILOVICH.- It appeared indeed that many threatening phone calls were received by this latter and in several occasions he was made aware through strangers that he was being strictly watched by his country-fellowmen to the extent as to be forced to issue funds for alleged welfare purposes on his country-fellowmen's benefit.-

16 persons also tried, through a trip to Rieti to

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

unlawful activity by Yugoslav [illegible]
was kept on the most suspicious.-

Enquiries gave confirmation that among the various Yugoslav parties, under the cover of political ideologies, black market dealing abuses, and cheating bordering upon blackmail were being effected.-

For this reason and a denonciation by Dr. MICHAILOVICH a/m Yugoslavs were seized.-

Further enquiries and cross-examinations disclosed that actually forged permits for goods transport, headlined Royal Navy Yugoslav Force (which Unit does not exist any longer) had been issued and sold to strangers.-

No good transport however was effected with such permits as it appears, because control authorities denied any time their validity.-

The most responsible person for such dealings appeared to be STOJANOVICH Dusan of Michael, born in Belgrad on 13/3/1922 who has been denounced with a separate report.- He said he acted in his capacity of Col. JAVANOVICH's Secretary who had been seized too. -

Owing to the intervention of and references offered by Gen MICHAILOVICH and Col. VUKOTITCH, former head, of the disbanded Royal Yugoslav Military Mission, and to the statements he made, to the effect that he was member of the "Secret Service" he was released on 2/10/45 also because there was no ground to justify his being detained.-

Same thing was done on regard of PETROVICH.- The 0089
others, but RUZIC, on the contrary resulted to be responsible, under BRADICH's direction, for blackmailing a motor car from Dr. MICHAILOVICH.- In the case in point however not all the juridical terms to shape a/m crime could be found since the car was afforded after a receipt was signed by BRADICH, which on the other hand was issued to cover BRADICH's bullying and threatening action against MICHAILOVICH.- It appeared indeed that many threatening phone calls were received by this latter and in several occasions he was made aware through strangers that he was being strictly watched by his country-fellowmen to the extent as to be forced to issue funds for alleged welfare purposes on his country-fellowmen's benefit.-

A/m persons also tried, through a trip to Rieti to secure by forged documents the release of a large wool-stock stored in the "Ammassi". -

The thing was planned and organized by STOJANOVICH while the others were only supposed to lead the goods.- It has been ascertained however, that even in this occasion they had to give up owing to the objections set forth by the local authorities.-

as ./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

During the house-search a pistol was found and BRADICH, the owner, will be charged with that in a separate report.-

For what above, as no crime can be shaped to charge them with, and considering that their whole activity has been by them justified with the pretence of political reasons, this Office deems advisable to send them far from Rome with injunction of never coming back, and to take them to Yugoslav refugee Camp at Eboli.-

So much as per request of Col. VUKOTITCH who says he is the Liaison Officer between General DAMIANOVICH and Allied Authorities.-

Sgn. THE QUESTORE

30088

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

So much as per request of Col. VUKOTITCH who says he is the Liaison Officer between General DAMIANOVICH and Allied Authorities.-

Sgn. THE QUESTORE

00088

as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ORGANIZATION OF THE INTELLIGENCE
SERVICE IN ITALY

I.

In Italy there is an Intelligence Service Centre which has to be considered as the acting body. It consists of the following departments :

The Chief
The Chief Intelligence Service Officer
The Counter Intelligence Officer

This Centre directs the whole Intelligence and Counter Intelligence Service. It plans the entire work to be done, it issues Orders as to the task and the organization of the service; it gathers the material obtained from its subordinates.

Its special task is as follows:

1) To watch the Communist Movement in Italy and to record all our Communists in Italy.
2) To find out what the Communists are undertaking against us, against the Western Allies and against the Greeks and Poles.
3) To find out their intentions towards the Italian Communists, and if the orders received by them come from Moscow direct.
4) To ascertain what is definitely undertaken against the Western Allies in Italy, and to find out all the existing intentions aimed directly or indirectly against the Western Allies.
5) To establish connections with all elements which could be used in the Anti-Tito-Way. Special connections have to be set up with the Allied Intelligence Service in Italy, and also with the corresponding Service of the Greeks, Poles and Italians. Our confidential persons have to be put to work inside these Organizations.
6) To establish connections with all National elements in Albania and Bulgaria so as to obtain reliable information about the Communist Movement there.
7) To link up our service with the Intelligence Organizations in Greece, France, Germany, Switzerland, and England, and to communicate with these Organizations exchanging the information obtained.
8) To organize the infiltration of our best staff-members in the movement of our Communists for the purpose of Counter Intelligence. These individuals have to be chosen from the former Communists who have exposed their political ideas least.
9) To keep in touch with our country by all available means and to exchange intelligence with our home country.
10) To watch our "Gestapo-men" and all other individuals who are at work against our interests.
11) To watch our black-marketeers whose activity affects our

00087

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In Italy there is an Intelligence [illegible] has to be considered as the acting body. It consists of the following departments :

The Chief
The Chief Intelligence Service Officer
The Counter Intelligence Officer

This Centre directs the whole Intelligence and Counter Intelligence Service. It plans the entire work to be done, it issues Orders as to the task and the organization of the service; it gathers the material obtained from its subordinates.

Its special task is as follows:

1) To watch the Communist Movement in Italy and to record all our Communists in Italy.
2) To find out what the Communists are undertaking against us, against the Western Allies and against the Greeks and Poles.
3) To find out their intentions towards the Italian Communists, and if the orders received by them come from Moscow direct.
4) To ascertain what is definitely undertaken against the Western Allies in Italy, and to find out all the existing intentions aimed directly or indirectly against the Western Allies.
5) To establish connections with all elements which could be used in the Anti-Tito-Way. Special connections have to be set up with the Allied Intelligence Service in Italy, and also with the corresponding Service of the Greeks, Poles and Italians. Our confidential persons have to be put to work inside these Organizations.
6) To establish connections with all National elements in Albania and Bulgaria so as to obtain reliable information about the Communist Movement there.
7) To link up our service with the Intelligence Organizations in Greece, France, Germany, Switzerland, and England, and to communicate with these Organizations exchanging the information obtained.
8) To organize the infiltration of our best staff-members in the movement of our Communists for the purpose of Counter Intelligence. These individuals have to be chosen from the former Communists who have exposed their political ideas least.
9) To keep in touch with our country by all available means and to exchange intelligence with our home country.
10) To watch our "Gestapo-men" and all other individuals who are at work against our interests.
11) To watch our black-marketeers whose activity affects our reputation.
12) To control our members, our units and where they are located. To keep in constant touch with all of them. To hear all refugees from Yugoslavia.
13) To keep contact with our Central Committee and to work in accordance with it.
14) To set up "codes" within the Organization and for the purpose of mutual intelligence.
15) To take care of procuring the necessary finance and means of transportation needed.

00087

es

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Mr. Colonel JOVANOVITCH Ljubomir, has ordered to take care of secret services in the interest of this Command, in all those territories where Yugoslav Troops are farwway from their own country.

Mr. Colonel JOVANOVITEH is ordered to form, if he needs it , centers for that service.

This letter certifies that Mr. Colonel JOVANOVITCH is in service of this Command and shall be shown to all Military and Civilian Authorities if he needs any help.

SECRET No 56
15 July 1945 O.S.
CAMP CESENA

COMMANDANT GENERAL
MIODRAG M. DAMJANOVITCH, H.S.

98000

II.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE DIVISIONS

Divisions exist in Rome, Trieste, Milan, Naples, Bari, Taranto, Bologna and Padova.

Owing to the special circumstances for Rome and Trieste the following agents exist there : The Chief, 3 Agents for the Intelligence and 3 agents for the Countre Intelligence; altogether 7 people.

In all the other town the executive board consists of the Chief and one "trio", alltogether 4 persons.

According to the quantity of the work to be done, more Collaborators can be added, but the so called "trio" must always be completed. All members can be sused for Intelligence, Countre Intelligence and also for special tasks.

After a certain mission has been accomplished, the leader of the "trio" gathers the information obtained and submits it to the Chief.

When new "trios" are established the oldest member choses the first member and the latter the second one etc. The chain system must always be maintained.

The members of all Divisions work in the way outlined in para 1) to 15). Each member has to gather as many details and particulars as possible in accordance with the orders given. In the case of new circumstances arising (not forseen by the highest Centre) the Chief can be authorized to undertake any step he might deem necessary, but he must report the matter to the highest Centre so as to maintain co-ordination with the general instructions.

When questioning our refugees who come from our country the following must carefully be observed:

1) It has to be clearly proved that the Tito-men are gradually introducing Communism in our country.

2) Tito's attitude towards the Western Democracies must be made clear.

3) Tito's links with Moscow have to be revealed. 00085

4) The activity of the SSSR in Yugoslavia has to be clearly shown but in particular the activity of the GPU (NRVD) and of all military and political instructors.

5) Tito's attitude towards Greece and what his intentions were towards that country in the past and also what he has up his sleeve at present.

6) To ascertain whom Tito persues in our country and what for; the methods he applies to attain this objective.

7) Details of National resistance; in what way [illegible] out and where it is [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Intelligence and 3 agents for the
7 people.

In all the other town the executive board consists of the Chief and one "trio", alltogether 4 persons.

According to the quantity of the work to be done, more Collaborators can be added, but the so called "trio" must always be completed. All members can be sused for Intelligence, Countre Intelligence and also for special tasks.

After a certain mission has been accomplished, the leader of the "trio" gathers the information obtained and submits it to the Chief.

When new "trios" are established the oldest member choses the first member and the latter the second one etc. The chain system must always be maintained.

The members of all Divisions work in the way outlined in para 1) to 15). Each member has to gather as many details and particulars as possible in accordance with the orders given. In the case of new circumstances arising (not forseen by the highest Centre) the Chief can be authorized to undertake any step he might deem necessary, but he must report the matter to the highest Centre so as to maintain co-ordination with the general instructions.

When questioning our refugees who come from our country the following must carefully be observed:

1) It has to be clearly proved that the Tito-men are gradually introducing Communism in our country.

2) Tito's attitude towards the Western Democracies must be made clear.

3) Tito's links with Moscow have to be revealed. 00085

4) The activity of the SSSR in Yugoslavia has to be clearly shown but in particular the activity of the GPU (NRVD) and of all military and political instructors.

5) Tito's attitude towards Greece and what his intentions were towards that country in the past and also what he has up his sleeve at present.

6) To ascertain whom Tito persues in our country and what for; the methods he applies to attain this objective.

7) Details of National resistance; in what way carrie d out and where it is especially felt. To ascertain where our National resistance works most efficiently.

8) Military resistance: if organized or loose? Who takes part in it? Man-power in this resistance and who are the Commanders (leaders)? How is it maintained among the national mass-population?

9) Which part of our country suffers most under Tito-rule?

What is Tito specially undertaking in Serbia?

as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10) What is said about "Cika Draza" (General Draza MIHAILOVICH)? His whereabouts?

11) What is the political situation in Croatia and Slovenia? What to these parts of our connaticnals feel about the future political system in Yugoslavia?

12) Is food carried away from Serbia to the Soviet-Union? Are food supplies received from the UNRRA transported to Russia?

13) What is known about the military power of the Soviet-Union and about the intentions of this country?

14) What is known about the situation in Bulgaria, Rumania?

15) What is the opinion of Tito's elections? How does he prepare for them and how do people react?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C. QUESTURA BLDG. VIA S.VITALE

PSL/A/10/

14057

To : G-2 - R.A.A.C. -
(attn. Lt.Col. D.A.D. Young)

From : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.

Subject : Arrest of yugoslav subjects for criminal activities.-

Rome, 29th Sep.45.

Attached translation of report from Questura is forwarded for your information.-

Your kind attention is drawn to last two paragraphs of said report.-

TO	INIT.	
DIRECTOR		9/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		10
EXEC. OFFICER		9-10
POLICE		
C. & P.		
DOC.		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		9-11
CHIEF CLERK		

for R.T. Millhouse, Lt.Col.
A.C.Public Safety, L.O.

00083

Copy to : Director P.S. Sub-Commission A.C./H.Q.
(for his information)

Enclosures: 1 -

1774

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

T R A N S L A T I O N

Letter n.012636.14.A.12 dated 27/9/45 from R.Questura - Rome -

Subject : Makrid George of Filippo, born at Niksic on 6/5/1920 -
Nikcevic Niko of late Nicola born at Niksic on 17/1/1889 -
Javanovic Ljubomir of Lazzaro born at Danilov on 17/10/1917 -

To : Ministry of Interior -

and for information:
: Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, H.Q.

A/m yugoslav subjects, who stated to have been members of the yugoslav Army, a few weeks ago submitted to Allied Command three applications for a travel permit to proceed to Austria, where as they say, they were to go on behalf of Royal Yugoslav Mission in Italy.- A/m applications had been written in english on appropriate forms of Royal Yugoslav Mission in Italy and bore the signature of Vukotitch, Chief of the Mission, and the rubber stamp of the Office.-

As a/m Mission had been disbanded and Vukotitch was absent The Allied Command did not grant the permits and contacted this Office for an examination of the yugoslavs to be made, since there was ground to believe the applications to be forged.-

Makrid George was brought to this Office and stated that as he urgently required to leave for Austria along with the two of his country-fellowmen, he had imitated Colonel Vukotitch's signature on the three typed forms already stamped , giving the fact no importance and relying on the goodness of Vukotitch .- He added he had been given the forms by an other Officer whose name he did not remember.-

Colonel Vukotitch who meanwhile has come back here, declaring himself liaison Officer between Allied Command and General Damianovic Commander of Yugoslav Forces in Italy with H.Q. at Eboli, has let know he would like to have his country-fellowmen take to Eboli Camp for proper disciplinary action, with the approval of Italian and Allied Authorities.-

May this Office be informed"please" wether Colonel Vukotitch's proposition is to be met (as it seems advisable

00082

../.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

owing to the status of ex yugoslav soldiers of the persons in question) or to prosecute them for those crimes which can be charged to them according to the Italian Law.-

Sgn. THE QUESTORE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL.

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

Fld
64

Office of the Regional Public Safety Officer

REF PR/PS

SUBJECT: Joze MORAVEC

19

30 Oct 45

TO : H.Q. Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

1. Ref your SD/540.05 of 12 Oct 45.

2. MORAVEC appeared in court on a charge of being in possession of a pistol without having the requisite permit. He was released on bail and subsequently disappeared.

3. There is no Jugo-Slav Mission at Via Goito 12, Turin. This was merely the address where MORAVEC had an apartment before his arrest.

J. W. Mason
Capt.

for W. RONNIE,
Major
Regional Security Officer.

Security
Division
S/n
1783
540.05
Action

19

00081

6140 - SATET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

19

REF. : SD/540.05-19 19 October 1945

SUBJECT : Jove MORAVEC.

TO : Acting Representative of Yugo Slavia
to the Advisory Council for Italy.

1. Reference Prov.Gl.1452/45 of 10 October 1945.

2. Moravec was released on bail until the October 1945.

3. On 1 October 1945, he failed to appear to answer to the charge, thereby breaking his bail, and his present where abouts are unknown.

JOHN W. BROWNE,
Colonel, A.A.G.S.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CDH/lm.

00090

Copy to : DP and R Sub Commission
(Att'n Major Sincork)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECURITY BR
9015

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
Apo 512

G-5: 334-28

16 October 45.

18/10.
1504
540.05 - 13

SUBJECT: Joze Moravec.

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission,
APO 394.

1. Reference is made to your SD/540.05 of 12 October enclosing copy of letter from the Acting Representative of Jugoslavia to the Advisory Council for Italy on the subject of Joze Moravec.

2. You are requested to inform the Acting Representative of Jugoslavia that Moravec was heretofore released on bail, and on 1 October 45 broke his bail. His present whereabouts are not known to this Headquarters.

A.L. HAMBLEN
Brigadier General, G.S.C.
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5.

00079

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

19

REF. : SD/540.05-19

15 October 1945

SUBJECT : Dr. SMODLAKA - Joze Moravec.

TO : G-5, A.F.H.Q.

1. Reference letter from this office SD/540.05 of 12 Oct. 45, subject as above.

2. For the word "More" (first word, para 3) please read "None".

00078

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/lm.

1441

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

19.

REF. : SD/540.05 12 October 1945

SUBJECT : Dr. SMODLAKA - Joze Moravec.

TO : G-5, A.F.H.Q.

1. A copy of a letter received from Dr. Smodlaka is forwarded for your information.

2. Para 4. would seem to imply that subject, being a member of the Yugo Slav armed forces (and at the same time, a Red Cross Delegate) is entitled to carry arms by agreement with A.F.H.Q.

3. More of the papers found in subject's possession indicate that he is other than a civilian.

00077

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEM/lm.

CONFIDENTIAL

1731

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/540.05 12 October 1945

SUBJECT : Jose MORAVEC

TO : Regional Commissioner, Piemonte Region
(Att'n Legal Officer)
(Att'n R.S.O.)

1. Ref. PR/PS/34/39 of 21 Sep. 45.

2. The attached copy of a letter from the Representative of Yugo Slavia to AC for Italy is passed for your attention.

3. If, as stated in Para 1, subject has the permission of the Allied Authorities to travel through Italy, he should be in possession of regular Allied Commission travel orders.

4. Nothing is known at this office regarding the agreement referred to in Para 4. 00076

5. The legality of a Red Cross Delegate, being a member of an army and carrying firearms appears to be questionable.

6. The Yugo Slav Repatriation office at Milan was permitted to open, in error, but was closed on or about 20 Sep. 45, and the director, Captain Perwenja, was conducted back to Rome under escort.

7. A copy of Dr. Smodlaka's letter is being sent to A.F.H.Q.

8. Please ascertain by whose authority a Yugo Slav mission has been established at Via Goito 12, Turin. If this mission has been established without A.F.H.Q. or A.C. written authority, please report immediately giving particulars of the members, their status, etc.

JOHN B. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBM/lw.

1447

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

U.S.A.

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY
Prov. Br. 1492/45

Rome, October 1, 1945

SUBJECT : Joze Moravec, Jugoslav Red Cross Delegate.

TO : Headquarters Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,

1. Joze Moravec, Jugo Slav Red Cross Delegate, member of the Jugoslav Army, attached to the Jugoslav Delegation office in Milan, having a regular passport and the permission of the Allied Authorities to circulate through Italy - has been arrested by Allied Authorities at Torino about September 21, 1945.

2. According available informations same is accused for carrying arms without respective authorization.

3. It is emphasized that the s/n has a regular confirmation of the permit for carrying arms, issued by the Head of the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan.

4. In order to explain the above assertions we beg to inform you that an agreement has been reached between Allied Force Headquarters and the General Staff of the Jugoslav Army about the carrying arms by the members of the Jugoslav Army inItaly. Following the said agreement orders have been issued by the Jugoslav General Staff forniding to members of the Jugoslav Army to carry arms visibly. It is understood implicitely that members of the Jugoslav army could carry arms generally speaking.

It is pointed out that the Jugoslav Armed Forces in Italy have always been under direct authority of the General Staff of the Jugoslav Army.

5. An intervention made in this case, in order that Joze Moravec should be released immediately and directed to this Delegation - will be much appreciated.

a/ Dr. SLAVEN J. SMODLAKA
t/ Dr. SLOVEN J. SMODLAKA
Acting Representative of Jugoslavan
Advisory Council for Italy.

90075

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt Hayes 52A

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY

Pov.br. 1492/45

R o m e, October 1, 1945.

SUBJECT: Joze Moravec, Jugoslav Red Cross Delegate.

TO: Headquarters Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
R o m e.

1475 prev. corres

1. Joze Moravec, Jugoslav Red Cross Delegate, Member of the Jugoslav Army, attached to the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan, having a regular passport and the permission of the Allied authorities to circulate through Italy - has been arrested by Allied authorities at Torino about September 21, 1945.

2. According available informations same is accused for carrying arms without respective authorization.

3. It is emphasized thet the a/n has a regular confirmation of the permit for carrying arms, issued by the Head of the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan.

4. In order to explain the above assertions we beg to inform you that an agreement has been reached between Allied Force Headquarters and the General Staff of the Jugoslav Army about the carrying arms by the members of the Jugoslav Army in Italy. Following the said agreement orders have been issued by the Jugoslav General Staff forbiding to Members of the Jugoslav Army to carry arms visibly. It is understood implicitely that Members of the Jugoslav Army could carry arms generally speaking.
It is pointed out that the Jugoslav Armed Forces in Italy have always been under direct authority of the General Staff of the Jugoslav Army.

5. An intervention made in this case, in order that Joze Moravec should be released immediately and directed to this Delegation - will be much appreciated.

00074

Security
Division
Rec'd ... 11/10
Book No 1404
File No 54005
Action .....

Dr. SLOVEN J. SMODLAKA,
Acting Representative of Jugoslavia
Advisory Council for Italy.

	TO	INIT	DATE
1	DIRECTOR		7/10
2	DEPUTY DIRECTOR		10 10
	EXEC. OF		9-10
	POLICE		
	LIC. AFFAIRS		
	ADM. OF		
	SECURITY		
	CHIEF CLERK		

action 3

Received 10/10/45 SCAK

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

J.S- 51A

14757

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

21 September 1945

File No: PR/PS/34/39
Subject: MORAVEC Joze Member of Jugoslav Mission
To: AC HQ APO 394 (Attn.Director Public Safety Sub-Comm.)

1. On 20 September 1945 at Turin, a member of the Jugoslav Mission, MORAVEC Joze, Via Goito, 12, Turin, was arrested for being in possession of a pistol without authority of the Allied Military Government. When arrested Moravec was carrying the pistol.

2. He produced a permit issued by the Jugoslav Mission (copy attached) authorising him to carry the weapon.

3. Moravec is a member of the Jugoslav Mission and had previously contacted the Public Safety Office, Cuneo Province, on the question of representing six jugoslav subjects who had been arrested for armed robbery.

4. Moravec was arrested by CC.RR. and is detained pending trial.

51 BC Copies of other documents found on Moravec are attached.

For the Regional Commissioner.

H.MIGHALL
Major
Regional Public Safety
Officer

00073

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PUBLICS		
L.C. & J.S.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

5843 - 8AUG (2000)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

S.I.B

Jugoslav Repatriation Officer for Northern Italy

Milano 1 Sep.1945

This is to certify that the motor cycle JA 0078 type "Benelly" 500 is property of Jugoslav Army put on disposition of Repatriation Office in Milan. All Allied authorities are kindly re=quested to grant to our driver MORAVEC JOZA any assistance and supply petrol and oil which will be much appreciated.

For Chief of
repatr; office Mirko Soklic

Stamp

00072

1 7 8 9 1 6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

51.C

Jugoslav Repatriation Officer
for Northern Italy

5 September 1945

Br 202

This is to certify that Moravec Joza is entitled to wear a revolver type Beretta cal. 9 corto Nr. 834110

Chief of Jugoslav
Repatr.Office
Milan.

Capt. P. Pervanje

T2000

00071

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

51.D

Jugoslavenska Delegacija u Savetodavnom Vecu
za Italiju otsek za repatrijaciju.
The Jugoslav Delegation to the Advisory
Council for Italy Repatriation Office

Milano 11.VIII 1945

To whom it may concern

Mr. MORAVEC Joza is a member of the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan and is working on the repatriation of the Jugoslav subjects in Piemont. All Allied authorities are kindly requested to grant any assistance which will be much appreciated.

For the Jugoslav Repatriation office.

Stamp

Secretary
Captain Adwin Pervanje

0200

WRH/im

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIE REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

CONFIDENTIAL

18

20th October 1945

Security
Division
rec'd 22/10
Book No 1566
page 18 540.05
action

To : Security Division - (Thru P.C.)
Public Safety Sub-Commission H.Q.A.C.Rome-

Subject : Slavko MARITAN (or MATITAN) and Sokol TASIC - (Jugoslav nationals)

File No. : RXLL/PS/83 (S)

1. With reference to your SD/540.05 of the 11th October 1945.

2. The copy of the letter from Jugoslav Delegation has been handed to Capt. Douglas, C.O., 311 FSS, stationed in Padova.

3. This matter first came to the knowledge of this Office as the result of a letter from R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region, file reference PS/18 of the 19th Sept. 1945, a copy of which had been sent to the Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C.H.Q. Rome.

00069

4. Enquiries were made by this Office and a letter RXII/PS/83 (S) of the 27th Sept. 1945 was sent to R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region; copies to Major Hudson, Displaced Persons H.Q. RXII ; C.O. 311 FSS Section Padova; and the Security Division, Public Safety Sub-Commission, H.Q. A.C. Rome.

5. The next correspondence received was a copy of a letter from Director Public Safety Sub Commission to R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region, file reference number AC/14057/PS of 28th Sept. 1945. This letter stated that subjects are not accredited representatives attached to Maj Hudsom, and that Doct. SMODLAKA, who commenced all these enquiries on behalf of the Jugoslav delegation, was being asked for an explanation of [illegible] without A.C. H.Q. or A.P. H.Q. authority.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : Public Safety Sub-Commission

Subject : Slavko MARITAN (or MATITAN) and Sokel TASIC - (Jugoslav nationals)

File No. : RXLL/PS/83 (S)

1. With reference to your SD/540.05 of the 11th October 1945.

2. The copy of the letter from Jugoslav Delegation has been handed to Capt. Douglas, C.O., 311 FSS, stationed in Padova.

3. This matter first came to the knowledge of this Office as the result of a letter from R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region, file reference PS/18 of the 19th Sept. 1945, a copy of which had been sent to the Public Safety Sub-Commission, A.C.H.Q. Rome.

00069

4. Enquiries were made by this Office and a letter RXII/PS/83 (S) of the 27th Sept. 1945 was sent to R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region; copies to Major Hudson, Displaced Persons H.Q. RXII ; C.O. 311 FSS Section Padova; and the Security Division, Public Safety Sub-Commission, H.Q. A.C. Rome.

5. The next correspondence received was a copy of a letter from Director Public Safety Sub Commission to R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region, file reference number AC/14057/PS of 28th Sept. 1945. This letter stated that subjects are not accredited representatives attached to Maj Hudson, and that Doct. SMODLAKA, who commenced all these enquiries on behalf of the Jugoslav delegation, was being asked for an explanation of his presence in Milan without A.C. H.Q. or A.P. H.Q. authority.

6. The two subjects are still held in custody in Padova and in case the copy of the letter from this Office, file No. RXII/PS/83(S) of the 27th Sept. 1945 re. subjects, that was sent to your Office, has gone adrift, another copy is attached hereto.

W.R.HARE
Major,
Regional Security Officer.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WKH/pa

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

CONFIDENTIAL

27th. September 1945

TO : R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region (Through P.O.).

SUBJECT : Slavko MARITAN (or MATITAN); Sokal TASIC, (Jugoslav Nationals).

FILE NO. : HKII/PS/83 (S).

1. With reference to your P.S/18 of the 19th. September 1945 respecting subjects.

2. Subjects were arrested on the 12th. September 1945 by 311 P.S.S. stationed in Padova on orders from Detachment 5 S.C.I. Unit, whose address is C/o H.Q. 86 Area Venice.

3. From enquiries made by this Office it would appear from a letter DPR/1/G-11 (D.P.) dated 1st. August 1945 from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, addressed to the H.Q.s of Groups "A" "F" and "D", D.P. and R.S.C. that a certain Capt. Edwin PERVANJE had been appointed the Jugoslav representative in Northern Italy to assist in the repatriation of Jugoslavs to their own Country.

00068

4. Capt. Edwin PERVANJE presented his credentials to Maj. HUDSON (A) who is the Regional Displaced Persons officer for this Region.

5. The Captain was allowed to carry on his work and on one occasion introduced the subject MARITAN or MATITAN to Maj. HUDSON as the person in charge of a group of Jugoslavs returning to their country.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region (Thrugh P.C.).

SUBJECT : Slavko MARITAN (or MATITAN); Sokal TASIC, (Jugoslav Nationals).

FILE NO. : RXII/PS/83 (S).

1. With reference to your P.3/18 of the 19th. September 1945 respecting subjects.

2. Subjects were arrested on the 12th. September 1945 by 311 P.S.S. stationed in Padova on orders from Detachment 5 S.C.I. Unit, whose address is C/o H.Q. 86 Area Venice.

3. From enquiries made by this office it would appear from a letter DPR/1/G-11 (D.P.) dated 1st. August 1945 from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-Commission, addressed to the H.Q.s of Groups "A" "B" and "D", D.P. and R.S.C. that a certain Capt. Edwin PERVANJE had been appointed the Jugoslav representative in Northern Italy to assist in the repatriation of Jugoslavs to their own Country.

00068

4. Capt. Edwin PERVANJE presented his credentials to Maj. HUDSON (A) who is the Regional Displaced Persons Officer for this Region.

5. The Captain was allowed to carry on his work and on one occasion introduced the subject MARITAN or MATITAN to Maj. HUDSON as the person in charge of a group of Jugoslavs returning to their country.

6. This is the only occasion that MARITAN or MATITAN has been seen by Maj. HUDSON.

7. The subject TASIC has never been seen by Maj. Hudson or his staff, and his existence was not known to them.

8. Maj. HUDSON informs this office that there is no question of either of subjects being accredited representatives to the Displaced Persons Section of this H

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. This Office has no knowledge of ~~any~~ any charge that has been or is likely to be preferred against subjects, when it would appear are being held on Security grounds.

Copies to:

Major HUDSON Displaced Persons
H.Q. RXXI.

C.C. 311 P.S.S. Section Padova

Security Division P.S. Sub-Commission H.Q. A.C. RCMP.

W.R.HART
Major,
Regional Security Officer.

CONFIDENTIAL

00067

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

18

REF. : SD/540.05 11 October 1945

Also MIGHETTAN.

SUBJECT : MATIJAN Slavko
MIGHETTAN

TO : Regional Security Officer, Venezia Region.

1. The attached letter received from the Jugo Slav Delegation to the Advisory Council for Italy.

2. According to our information the persons arrested are not accredited representatives and are not attached to Major HUDSON.

3. Will you please pass a copy of the Jugo Slav letter to FSS concerned. I would be obliged if you could give me a few details of the arrests for my information.

00066

S.J. HARVEY,
Major,
Security Division.

SJH/lm.

1794

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED [redacted] COMMISSION

-8 OFFICER - OFFICE MEMORANDUM

0950.

Sec'd ... 11/10
Div'n ...
Rec'd ...
Book No. 1393
File No. 540.05
Action ...

SUBJECT: Arrest of Dr. Matijas. FILE No.

TO : Director, Public Safety S/C. 6th October 1945.

Mons. Jeksa of the Yugoslav Delegation to the Advisory Council for Italy left the attached paper with me today. It is a matter entirely outside the competence of the Political Advisers + I pass it to you for such action as you see fit to take.

00065

(A. S. HALFORD)
Asst. Political Adviser (Br.)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY
Br.1367

The Jugoslav Delegation to the Advisory Council for Italy presents its compliments to the Allied Commission and has the honour to state as follows:

1. In order to make the repatriation of Jugoslav nationals more effective, Capt. Edvin Pervanje, Head of the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan has appointed Dr. Matijan Slavko Bronislav as his plenipontiary at Padova. Mr. Tasic Sokol was appointed as aide to Dr. Matijan.

2. Dr. Slavko Bronislav Matijan was personally presented and formally accredited by Capt. Pervanje to Major Hudson, Head of the D.P.R.S.C. Group at Padova. Dr. Matijan was appointed to Capt. Wirchard, O.C. the Transit Camp Chiesa Nuova (Padova) having the duty to receive the transports of Jugoslavs from Milan and to proceed them to Trieste.

3. Sokol Tasic had the duty to accompany the transports of Jugoslavs from Padova to Trieste, as Chief of the transports.

4. On September 12, 1945 both Dr. Matijan and Tasic have been arrested at Padova by the Field Security Service.

5. The reason why they have been arrested is completely unknown to this Delegation.

6. Enclosed herewith is the copy of the telegram sent to the Field Security Service at Padova.

7. Accordingly application is made in order that the a/n should be released immediately.

R o m e, 4 October 1945.

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY

0006

Allied Commission

R o m e.

1796

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Br.1370

ROME, 4 OCTOBER 1945.

FIELD SECURITY SERVICE

PADOVA

DR SLAVKO MATIJAN PERSONALLY PRESENTED AND FORMALLY ACCREDITED BY HEAD JUGOSLAV REPATRIATION OFFICE MILAN TO MAJOR HUDSON HEAD D.P.R.S.C. GROUP PADOVA CMA APPOINTED TO CAPT WIRCHARD O.C. TRANSIT CAMP CHIESA NUOVA PADOVA HAVING THE DUTY TO PROCEED TRANSPORTS OF JUGOSLAVS FROM MILAN TO TRIESTE STOP SOKOL TASIC HAD THE DUTY TO ACCOMPANY TRANSPORTS OF JUGOSLAVS FROM PADOVA TO TRIESTE STOP BOTH ARRESTED 12 SEPTEMBER STOP YOU ARE KINDLY REQUESTED TO RELEASE THEM IMMEDIATELY 1370 SMODLAKA JUGOSLAV DELEGATION

Sloven Smodlaka, Acting Representative of Jugoslavia, Advisory Council for Italy, Rome,

Smodlaka

Rome, 4 October 1945.

00063

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AOSEC HQ ALCOM

UNRRA AROLSEN GERMANY

23 SEPTEMBER 1946

file 540.06-17

5020

RESTRICTED

SUBJECT IS CHAVCHAVADZE AND ANDRONIV FD

PARA ONE FD YOUR TWO NINE FIVE EIGHT FOUR BRACKET EIGHT ZERO FIVE

THREE SEVEN SLANT EIGHT BRACKET TAVE SLANT OBOE BRACKET SUGAR

BRACKET DATED SEVEN AUGUST FOUR SIX REFERS FD

PARA TWO FD REQUEST THIS HOW QUEEN BE INFORMED SOONEST WHY INFORMATION

IS REQUIRED AND FOR WHOM FD

00062

IMPORTANT

SECURITY DIVISION

JOHN R. HAYES.
Major AGD.
Adjutant

367.

A.H. ELLIS.
Captain,
Security Division.

2503

1793

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

Disper 2

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FX 71914
Date / Time of Origin: SEPT 161502 B

Message Centre No: H/6634
Date Time Rec'd: SEPT 170930
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AFHQ FROM A BRANCH GHQ CMF
TO : ALCOM ROME

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Your SE/540.06-17 of 5 September 46. Search continues.
Please ask UNRRA why information required and for whom.

18 SEP 1946

AC DIST Security Division.
ACTION ~~DISPER~~ 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FLOAT 2
FILE

ACTION

CHAVCHAVADZE

Security Branch
Entered 21/9
Book No. 2HQ.P
File No. 5HQ.06-17
Action ....

RESTRICTED

19-9-46

HEADQUARTERS
17 SEP 1946

13000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 CORPS
(Security Division)

Secret

File N° VGP/15/44 October 16th 1945
Subject: Jugo Slav propaganda
To : HQ Allied Commissionar APO 394
Public Safety Sub Commission (Security division

1) Receipt is ack. of your letter SD/540.05 of 9 Oct. '45 with enclosure.

SD/625.94 (1)

2) Attention is drawn to montly Security Section report this HQ (para 4) dated 31 Aug.'45. (Copy to Public Safety Sub Commission).

3) Full information may be obtained from GSI (b) Main 13 Corps, who has collated information and reported to higher authority on the subject.

Security Division 22/10. 562 540.05-17

For the Chief of Police

C.E. Boet. Capt.

C.E. BOET Capt.
Superintendent (PSO)
Security Section

CEB/lk

00090

1800

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 9 October 1945

SUBJECT : Yugo Slav Propaganda

TO : R.P.S.O. Venezia Giulia Region

(17)

(see #15)

1. Attached is a copy of a letter received from Sig.VAIRO, Piazza Perugino No. 2 II Floor.

2. A report on this matter would be appreciated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ACCB/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

PSL/P/2 - 404

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Comm. - Security Division -

From : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.

Subject : Yugoslav Propaganda.-

Security Division
Rec'd 5th Oct. 1945
Case No. 540.05
File No.
Action

Rome, 2nd Oct. 45.

Your ref. SD/540.05 dated 28th Sept. 45.-

A thorough examination showed there is no such a place in Rome as Piazza Perugino.-

Most likely Mr. Vairo's letter was posted in Trieste, where in this case the place referred to might be.-

R.T.Millhouse, Lt.Col.
A.C.Public Safety,L.O.

1802

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 9 October 1945

(16)

SUBJECT : Handover of documents belonging to Yugoslav Nationals.

TO : Jugoslav Delegation to the Advisory Council for Italy

1. Reference your Br. 1104 dated 14 August 1945.

2. Attached for your information is a copy of a letter from the Italian Ministry of Interior stating that the documents requested have been sent to the Yugoslav Delegation-Repatriation Section - 6 Via Bacchetto - Milan.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ACCB/nb

00057

1803

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
P.S. Direction

Div/ A .G.R. Sect. 3
Prot. No. 443/33238

Rome 29 September 1945

To : Allied Commission
P.S. Sub Commission
Security Division

SD/590.05

Subject : Brothers PINTO, ex internees - Yugoslav citizens - Delivery of documents.

With reference to the a/m letter, we notify that documents referring to the political internees in question were sent by the Prefecture of Vicenza by registered letter on the 23rd of August 1945 to the Yugoslav Delegation - Repatriation Section - 6 via Bacchetto - Milan under request of this latter by the letter dated 28 July 1945, No. 38/45.

FOR THE MINISTRY

AS

00056

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 81

B.

Roma 29 - 9 - 1945

Sicurezza

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ON.LE COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
Divisione Sicurezza
ROMA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/33238 Allegati

Risposta al f. del 21-8-45
Div. Sez. N. SD/540.05

OGGETTO Fratelli PINTO ex internati - sudditi jugoslavi - consegna di documenti.-

In risposta alla nota sopracitata, si comunica che i documenti riguardanti gli ex internati politici in oggetto sono stati trasmessi, con raccomandata della Prefettura di Vicenza in data 23 agosto u.s., alla Delegazione jugoslava - Sezione Rimpatri - Via Bacchetto n.6 Milano, la quale ne aveva fatto richiesta con nota 28 luglio u.s.,n.38/45.-

PEL MINISTRO

Security Division
Cat'g 5/10
Book No 129
File No 540.05
Action

00058

1805

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERD ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 28 September 1945

SUBJECT : Yugo Slav Propaganda

TO : Lt. Col. MILLHOUSE
AC Liaison Officer, R. Questura
Rome

(13)

1. Attached is a copy of a letter received from Sig. VAIRO, Piazza Perugino No.2 11 Floor.

2. A report on this matter would be appreciated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CHH/mb

00054

V. 4

1806

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6 — Al Comando Governo Alleato
Ufficio politico e affari civili — A.M.G. 1106

Ho l'onore di comunicare a codesto Comando che questa mattina - 5 settembre - tre persone hanno fatto visita a tutte le abitazioni situate a Piazza Peregrino chiedendo - al solito - la firma a favore della fazione. La tattica usata è la seguente: si comincia dalla fine della strada salendo le scale fermandosi a ogni pianerottolo e facendo aprire volta a volta le abitazioni incontrate naturalmente, fintanto che in casa si trovano solo donne - Due, invece, fanno la guardia al portone d'entrata con la scusa evidente di impedire a chiunque di telefonare presso quella negozio provvisto di telefono a vicino. Il quarto sono un giovane e decentemente vestito, di media età e assai robusto. Del sottoscritto - siccome si erano informati della particolare che è provvisto anche di automobile - sono stati a casa della casa dove è la mia abitazione, a apporto la propria firma. Se avessi avuto un telefono disponibile avrei subito avvisato codesto Comando. Secondo me sarebbe necessario intensificare il servizio di polizia

ALLIED COMMISSION
A.M.G.
SUD

0005

1943
SEP
A.M.G.

208

Senza di che la firmona di [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1807

Il atteggiamento non certo amichevole di taluni
jeri non avrà miei fine - Per quanto soffiano
che la fiamma giovino a nulla, devi segnalare
disturbare i cittadini che aspettano ansiosamente
che Trieste e l'Istria - italianissime - siano liberate
dall'incubo slavo. Peraltro sarebbe utile - a mio
modo di vedere - di sfollare la città da tutti gli
elementi slavi venuti a rifugiarsi durante
del maggio più forte. Codesto Comando saprà certa-
mente che la famigerata milizia del popolo esiste
ancora per quanto camuffata da una congerie
di innocui cittadini. E frapponendo a questo
il mio più che subordinato parere - restituendo
al più presto gli sfollati delle altre provincie
dell'Italia liberata al loro focolare di origine.
Almeno tutti coloro che fanno ritorno.
Trieste del 20 mi pongo le rilevazioni non
foriere di difficoltà in base ai dati che all'epoca
fornirette l'ufficio omologo Comando.
Per causa degli slavi venuti da non si sa dove
e degli sfollati; la popolazione di Trieste è in
questo momento di doppio di quella che era
nel 1940.
Rispettosamente. Col. Francesco Vaccaro
Riga Perugino n. 2 p. II

1808

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety (Ufficio Polad)

TRANSLATION

29 SEP. 1945

SET 1945

25 SE

TO: The Allied Military Government
Political Office or
Civil Affairs Office

I have the honour to communicate to this Command that this morning, 5th September, six persons have visited all the dwellings around Piazza Perugino, asking - as usual - the signature in favour of Jugoslavia.

The tattic use is the following: 4 men of the cunning brigade creep up the stairs, stopping at each floor, obliging each door to be opened and naturally causing a lot of fear, especially where there is only women. Two of them keep guard at the entrace door with the object of stopping anywhone to phone at ~~the~~ some of the shops near by. The 4 of them are well dressed, middle heigth and fairly strong. They did not trouble to knock at my door because they had been informed that I was in. I do not think anywhone signed in the house where I live. If I had had a phone at my disposal I would have immediately advised this Command. To my opinion, it would be necessary to intensify the Police patrols, otherwise the systems used by these brigades will never finish. Although we know that the signatures have no value, they continue to disturb the citizens who are anxiously awaiting that Trieste and Istria who are quite Italian should be liberated from the Slaves.

Apart from this, and to my opinion, it would be necessary to liberate the city of all the elements which have come to stay here abusively from last May onwards. This Command will surely know that the famous "milizia del popolo" still exists also it hides under a pacific congregation of citizens. Another point is this, that it would be necessary to send back the refugees to their provinces of the liberated Italy, their country of origin. At least all those who came to Trieste from 1940 onwards. The control would not be difficult, because the Municipality Offices of Registration could give all the particulars. Owing to the refugees and the Slaves who have come from where nowhone knows, the population of Trieste is the double it was in 1940.

With respect

signed Francesco VAIRO

Piazza Perugino N. 2 - II floor

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		

00052

ALLIED COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS 4106

1809

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

28 September 1945

REF : ~~SD/270.05~~

SUBJECT : Royal Yugo Slav Military Mission

TO : R.F.S.O., Venezia Region

(14)

1. Reference RXII/PS/11 19 of 17 Sep. 1945.

2. The Royal Yugo Slav Military Mission ceased to exist in January 1945, consequently any permits issued in this name are invalid.

C Hayes Capt

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CH/nb

Copy to: A.P.S.O. Lombardia Region
" Piemonte Region
" Liguria Region

Copy to: 540.05

00051

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF . : AC/14057/PS

29 September 1945

SUBJECT : Dr. SLAVKO Meriten
TASIC SOKOL

TO : R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region

1. Reference your PS/18 of 19 Sep. 1945 to R.P.S.O. Venezie Region, copy to this Hq.,

2. The above named persons arrested at Padova are NOT accredited representatives and are NOT attached to Capt. HUDSON. They were taken north by a Capt. TRAVERSA, without authority as his agents and have no official status.

3. Incidentally, Dr. SLODLAKA is being asked for an explanation of his presence in Milan without the authority of this Hq., and AFHQ.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

Copy to: SD/540.05
R.P.S.O. Venezie Region

00050

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROYAL QUESTURA OF ROME

Rome 27 September 1945

Prot. No. 012636-14 A.12

To : Ministry of Interior

540 05

SUBJECT : MAKRID George di Filippo, born at Niksic on the 6th of May 1920.
NIKCEVIC Niko fu Nicola, born at Niksic on the 17th of January 1889.
JOVANOVIC Ljubomir di Lazzaro, born at Danilov on the 17th 66 October 1917.

(12)

The a/m Yugoslav citizens, who have declared to our office, their having been enlisted in the Yugoslav Army, a few weeks ago made three applications to the Allied Command in order to obtain a permit for Austria. According to them, they should go there on behalf of the Royal Yugoslav Mission in Italy. The a/m applications, written in English, had been drawn up on forms of the Royal Military Yugoslav Mission in Italy with signature of the Chief of this Mission VUKOTITCH and stamp of the Office.

Since the a/m Mission had been closed and VUKOTITCH was not on the spot, the Allied Command did not take steps in favour of the applications, but ordered to this Office to interrogate the a/m Yugoslavs, as they suspected the applications forged.

MAKRID George, during the interrogatory, declared that, as he needed to leave for Austria immediately with his comrades, he had actually forged Colonel VUKOTITCH's signature on the three forms, which had been previously typewritten and stamped, without attaching any importance to this act and relying on VUKOTITCH's indulgence. Moreover he said that another officer, whose name he did not remember, had given him the forms. 10049

Colonel VUKOTITCH, on his arrival over here, in the capacity as liaison Officer between the Allied Command and General DAMIANOVIC, Commander of the Yugoslav forces in Italy, whose Hqs. is in Eboli, has declared his desire that the a/m Yugoslavs, on assent of the Allied and Italian Authorities, be sent to The Camp of Ebôli, where they will receive the right punishment.

Therefore we beg you to let us know whether we may consent to Colonel VUKOTITCH's proposal, which, according to our office, would be opportune, as the a/m Yugoslavs were formerly members of the Yugoslav Army, or whether a trial must be instructed by the Judicial Authorities, according to our laws.

THE QUESTOR
SOLIMANDO

AS

540.05

N. 63 d'ordine P. S.

S/a COPIA

Mod P
(Servizio amministrativo)

REGIA QUESTURA DI ROMA

N. 012636-14.A.12 Div. ..... Categ. .....

Risposta a nota N. .....

del ..... 194...

Addì 27 settembre 1945 194...

OGGETTO: MAKRID George di Filippo, nato a Nikzic il 6/5/1920;
NIKOEVIC Niko fu Nicola, nato a Niksic il 17/1/1889;
JOVANOVIC Ljubomir di Lazzaro, nato a Benilov il 17/10/1917.

Al MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale della P.S.
Divisione A.C.R.- Sez.III^ - R O M A

e per conoscenza:
AL SIG.COLONNELLO MILHOUS: - S A D E

00048

I tre jugoslavi sopraindicati - i quali in questo Ufficio hanno dichiarato di essere stati militari nell'esercito jugoslavo - qualche settimana fa presentavano al Comando Alleato tre distinte domande intese ad ottenere un permesso di viaggio per l'Austria, ove, a loro dire, avrebbero dovuto recarsi per conto della Missione Reale Jugoslava in Italia. Dette domande, scritte in lingua inglese, erano redatte su appositi moduli della Missione Militare Reale Jugoslava in Italia e recavano la firma del Capo Missione VUKOTITCH nonchè il timbro dell'Ufficio.

Poichè la detta Missione si era sciolta ed il Vukotitch era assente, il Comando Alleato non dava corso alle richieste e interessava questo Ufficio per l'interrogatorio dei detti jugoslavi, avendo il sospetto trattarsi di falsificazioni.

Qui accompagnato ed interrogato, MAKRID George dichiarava che avendo urgenza di partire per l'Austria insieme con i due suoi connazionali aveva imitato la firma del Colonnello Vukotitch su i tre moduli scritti a macchina e già timbrati, ritenendo il fatto di nessuna entità e confidan-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

N. 012636-14.A.12 Dir. Categ. .....

Risposta a nota N. .....

del ..... 194 ..

Addì 27 settembre 1945

OGGETTO: MAKRID George di Filippo, nato a Niksic il 6/5/1920;
MIRCEVIC Niko fu Nicola, nato a Niksic il 17/1/1889;
JOVANOVIC Ljubomir di Lazzaro, nato a Danilov il 17/10/1917.

Al MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale della P.S.
Divisione A.G.R.- Sez.III^ - R O M A

e per conoscenza:
Al SIG.COLONNELLO MINOUSE - BARI

00048

I tre jugoslavi sopraindicati - i quali in questo Ufficio hanno dichiarato di essere stati militari dell'esercito jugoslavo - qualche settimana fa presentavano al Comando Alleato tre distinte domande intese ad ottenere un permesso di viaggio per l'Austria, ove, a loro dire, avrebbero dovuto recarsi per conto della Missione Reale Jugoslava in Italia. Dette domande, scritte in lingua inglese, erano redatte su appositi moduli della Missione Militare Reale Jugoslava in Italia e recavano la firma del Capo Missione VUKOTITCH nonchè il timbro dell'Ufficio.

Poichè la detta Missione si era sciolta ed il Vukotitch era assente, il Comando Alleato non dava corso alle richieste e interessava questo Ufficio per l'interrogatorio dei detti jugoslavi, avendo il sospetto trattarsi di falsificazioni.

Qui accompagnato ed interrogato, MAKRID George dichiarava che avendo urgenza di partire per l'Austria insieme con i due suoi connazionali aveva imitato la firma del Colonnello Vukotitch su i tre moduli scritti a macchina e già timbrati, ritenendo il fatto di nessuna entità e confidando nella bontà del Vukotitch. Aggiungeva che i moduli gli erano stati

./.

(11630) Roma, 1945 Istituto Poligrafico dello Stato G. C. (50.97)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

forniti da un altro ufficiale di cui non ricordava il nome.

Il Colonnello Vukotitch, che intanto è fatto qui ritorno, dichiarandosi attualmente ufficiale di collegamento fra il Comando Alleato ed il Generale Damianovic comandante delle forze jugoslave in Italia, con sede ad Sboli, ha reso noto che desidererebbe che previo assenso alleato e delle Autorità Italiane, i tre suoi connazionali fossero avviati al Campo di Sboli dove verrebbero sottoposti a provvedimenti disciplinari.

Nel comunicare quanto sopra si prega di compiacersi fare conoscere se sia il caso di aderire - come questo Ufficio riterrebbe data la qualifica di ex militari degli jugoslavi di cui trattasi - alla proposta del Colonnello Vukotitch ovvero di procedere penalmente contro i predetti denunziandoli all'Autorità Giudiziaria per quei resti che ai sensi della nostra legge i fatti commessi possano configurare.

IL QUESTORE
F/to Solimando

p.c.c.
Il Commissario di P.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6128

CONFIDENTIAL

SD/540.5 WAH/pa

HQ AC

Security Div

HEADQUARTERS
VENETIA REGION
Allied Military Government

APO Security Division
Rec'd 1/10
Book No. 520
File No. 540.05
Action .....

CONFIDENTIAL

27th. September 1945.

TO : ~~H.Q. S.C. Lombardia Region (Through L.C.L.~~

SUBJECT : Slavko MARITAN (or MARTIAN); Sokal TASIC, ~~(Yugoslav Nationals)~~.

FILE NO. : MXII/PS/85 (S).

1. With reference to your P.S/18 of the 19th. September 1945 respecting subjects.

2. Subjects were arrested on the 12th. September 1945 by 311 F.S.S. stationed in Padova on orders from Detachment 5 S.C.I. Unit, whose address is C/o H.Q. 86 Area Venice.

3. From enquiries made by this Office it would appear from a letter DPR/1/G-11 (D.P.) dated 1st. August 1945 from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-commission, addressed to the H.Q.s of Groups "A" "B" and "D", D.P. and R.S.C. that a certain Capt. Edwin PERVANJE had been appointed the Jugoslav representative in Northern Italy to assist in the repatriation of Jugoslavs to their own Country.

4. Capt. Edwin PERVANJE presented his credentials to Maj. HUDSON (A) who is the Regional Displaced Persons Officer for this Region.

5. The Captain was allowed to carry on his work and on one occasion introduced the subject MARITAN or MARTIAN to Maj. HUDSON as the person in charge of a group of Jugoslavs returning to their country.

6. This is the only occasion that MARITAN or MARTIAN has been seen by Maj. HUDSON.

7. The subject TASIC has never been seen by Maj. Hudson or his staff, and his existance was not known to them.

00047

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Slavko MARITAN (or MARETAN); Zokal [illegible] (Jugoslav Nationals).

FILE NO. : HXII/PS/83 (3).

1. With reference to your P.S/18 of the 19th. September 1945 respecting subjects.

2. Subjects were arrested on the 12th. September 1945 by 311 F.S.S. stationed in Padova on orders from Detachment 5 S.C.I. Unit, whose address is C/o H.Q. 86 Area Venice.

3. From enquiries made by this Office it would appear from a letter DPR/1/3-11 (D.P.) dated 1st. August 1945 from the Displaced Persons and Repatriation Sub-commission, addressed to the H.Q.s of Groups "A" and "B", D.P. and R.S.C. that a certain Capt. Edwin PERVANJE had been appointed the Jugoslav representative in Northern Italy to assist in the repatriation of Jugoslavs to their own Country.

4. Capt. Edwin PERVANJE presented his credentials to Maj. HUDSON (A) who is the Regional Displaced Persons Officer for this Region.

5. The Captain was allowed to carry on his work and on one occasion introduced the subject MARITAN or MARTAN to Maj. HUDSON as the person in charge of a group of Jugoslavs returning to their country.

6. This is the only occasion that MARITAN or MARTAN has been seen by Maj. HUDSON.

7. The subject ZADIC has never been seen by Maj. Hudson or his staff, and his existence was not known to them.

8. Maj. HUDSON informs this Office that there is no question of either of subjects being accredited representatives to the Displaced Persons Section of this H.Q.-

29SEP1945

CONFIDENTIAL

./.

00047

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

CONFIDENTIAL

9. This Office has no knowledge of any charge that has been or is likely to be preferred against subjects, whom it would appear are being held on Security grounds.

Copies to:

Major HUDSON Displaced Persons
H.Q. RXII.

C.C. 511 F.S.S. Section Padova.

Security Division P.S. Sub-Commission H.Q.A.C. ROME.

W.R. HARE
Major,
Regional Security Officer.

00046

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1818

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6413

Public Safety

TO	INIT	DATE
1 DIRECTOR	[illegible]	11/10
2 DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	12/10
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	11-10
OPNS		
INTELL.		
PERSONNEL		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

9

-9 OTT. 1945-

HEADQUARTERS 2 DISTRICT
GENERAL STAFF INTELLIGENCE
C.M.F.

FILE:GSI/2235. 10

5 October 1945.

SUBJECT: MORAVEC, Jose.

TO : AC of S., G-2 (CI) AFHQ.

COPY : HQ, AC ROME.

Intra

Reference AFHQ signal FX 45254 dated 23 September 1945, copy to AC.

1. Enclosed is interrogation report on subject (in duplicate to AC).

2. MORAVEC was released on bail of Lit 10,000. He broke his bail on 1 October 1945, and his present whereabouts are not known.

00045

Lt Col GS
for Major General
Commanding

JTC/SRS

Security Division
Rec'd 13/10
Book No 14355
File on ....
Action .....

INERROGATION REPORT

Name: MORAVEC Joze
Date of Birth: I6.5.20.
Place of Birth: PODGLANEC, Prov Ljubljana, Jugoslavia
Status: Single.
Address: Via Goito I2, Turin.
Passport: Jugoslav Passport No.245/45. Issued Belgrade 6.7.45
Valid for 6 months.
(Passport unsigned in place provided for bearer's signature.)

At the time of the invasion of Jugoslavia by the Italians subject was a student at Ljubljana and was arrested in June I942 and then transferred for internment in Novara Province where he remained from I3.7.42 to 20.9.43. At this time the control was very slack and subject in company with other Jugoslavs returned to Jugoslavia. He then took up the occupation as a newspaper correspondent with the Partisan forces.

In July I945 he was sent by the Jugoslav Red Cross into Italy to look after the interests of Jugoslav prisoners and internés with a view to their repatriation.

For the purpose of this journey he was provided with a letter from the Jugoslav Red Cross (copy attached) and also an Allied Force Permit No.I7842 issued by the British Military Attaché in Belgrade on I0.7.45. This permit was valid for the period I0 July to II August I945 for a journey to Milan and Northern Italy. The pass specified that the bearer was on Red Cross duties and would travel to Italy on a motor-cycle entering Italy via Trieste. A space is provided on the pass for the signature of the bearer but this has not been completed.

The subject entered Italy at Trieste on I6.7.45 on a motor-cycle and proceeded to Milan where he reported to the Jugoslav Repatriation Office. From there he was instructed to report to the office of this organisation in Turin, Via Ormea 56.

00044

These two offices have now been closed down and the subject states that he has now to report to the Jugoslav Embassy in Rome.

The Repatriation office in Milan issued the subject with two documents; (I) Statement of the fact that subject is a member of the Repatriation Office
(2) Document relating to the motor-cycle requesting that [illegible] supplies from Allied sources.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At the time of the invasion of Jugoslavia by the Italians subject was a student at Ljubljana and was arrested in June 1942 and then transferred for internment in Novara Province where he remained from 13.7.42 to 20.9.43. At this time the control was very slack and subject in company with other Jugoslavs returned to Jugoslavia. He then took up the occupation as a newspaper correspondent with the Partisan forces.

In July 1945 he was sent by the Jugoslav Red Cross into Italy to look after the interests of Jugoslav prisoners and internés with a view to their repatriation.

For the purpose of this journey he was provided with a letter from the Jugoslav Red Cross (copy attached) and also an Allied Force Permit No. 17842 issued by the British Military Attaché in Belgrade on 10.7.45. This permit was valid for the period 10 July to 11 August 1945 for a journey to Milan and Northern Italy. The pass specified that the bearer was on Red Cross duties and would travel to Italy on a motor-cycle entering Italy via Trieste. A space is provided on the pass for the signature of the bearer but this has not been completed.

The subject entered Italy at Trieste on 16.7.45 on a motor-cycle and proceeded to Milan where he reported to the Jugoslav Repatriation Office. From there he was instructed to report to the office of this organisation in Turin, Via Ormea 56.

00044

These two offices have now been closed down and the subject states that he has now to report to the Jugoslav Embassy in Rome.

The Repatriation office in Milan issued the subject with two documents; (1) Statement of the fact that subject is a member of the Repatriation Office
(2) Document relating to the motor-cycle requesting that petrol and oil be supplies from Allied sources.

Copies of both these documents are attached.

Towards the beginning of September 1945 PERVANJE, chief in the Repatriation Office at Milan, informed all the members of the organisation that, on authority from AFHQ, they could carry pistols. The members of the office were at liberty to provide themselves with pistols on their own account and the subject bought his pistol on the "Black Market" for Lire 2500. PERVANJE issued the subject with a permit to carry this pistol. Copy of this permit is attached.

The subject explained that he wished to carry a pistol for his own protection as he made long journeys by road on the motor-cycle.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In further justification of carrying the pistol the subject alleges that he is an officer of the Jugoslav army and , as such, is entitled to carry arms. He was not able to produce any document substantiating this statement.

The subject explained that he had to enter Italy with papers from the Red Cross as at that time the Jugoslav Repatriation Office was not officially recognised by AFHQ. The papers issued to him by this office were issued only after the office had received instructions from the Jugoslav Embassy that the organisation was officially recognised by AFHQ.

Copies of Documents.
1. Letter from the Jugoslav Red Cross, belgrade 10.7.45
2. Letter of Identity from Jugoslav Repatriation Office, Milan, 11.8.45
3. " for circulation of motor-cycle, Milan 1.9.45.
4. " authorising the carrying of a pistol, Milan, 5.9.45.

28.9.45.

30043

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Société de la Croix-Rouge Yougoslavie

Comité Centrale

A. No. 2492 Belgrede le IC Juillet I

PLEIN POUVOIR

En vertu de la decision du Comité Centrale de la Croix Rouge Yougoslavie

Monsieur Joze Moravec

est designé comme membre de la Delegation de la Croix Rouge Yougoslavie pour l'Italie du Nord.

Monsieur Moravec s'occupera surtout des questions relatives au rapatriement des sujets Yougoslavies en Italie, ainsi qu'à l'organisation des secours rapatriés.

00042

Sec. Generale

signed

Jaroslava Ribonikaz

L.V. President

signed

Archipretre

Karenatyens

(A similar document in Serbo-Croat)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

UREDU REPATRIACIJU JUGOSLOVENA ZA SEVERNU ITALIJU

Jugoslav Repatriation Office for Northern Italy

Milan II August 1945

Mr. MORAVEC JOZE is a member of the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan and is working on the repatriation of the Jugoslav subjects in Piemont. All Allied Authorities are kindly to grant any assistance which will be much appreciated

signed captain Edvin Permanje

15000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

URED REPATRIACIJU JUGOSLOVENA ZA SEVERNU ITALIJU

JUGOSLAV REPATRIATION OFFICE FOR NORTHERN ITALY

Milan I September 1945

This is to certify that the motor-cycle JA-0078 type BENELLI 500 is property of Jugoslav Army put on disposition of Repatriation Office in Milan.

All Allied Authorities are kindly requested to grant to our driver MORAVEC JOZE any assistance and supply of petrol and oil which will be much appreciated.

00040

For Chef of Repatriation Office

signed MIRKO SOKLIZ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

UREDJ REPATRIACIJU JUGOSLOVENA ZA SEVERNU ITALIJU

Jugoslav Repatriation Office for Northern Italy

BR.202 Milano 5th September 1

to whom it may concern

This is to certify that MORAVEC JOZE is entitled

to wear a revolver type "Berette" cal. 9 corto

Nr. 834.110

Chief of Jugoslav

Repatriation Office--Milan

signed caitain Edvin Pervan

00039

INERROGATION REPORT

Name: MORAVEC Joze
Date of Birth: I6.5.20.
Place of Birth: PODGLANEC, Prov Ljubljana, Jugoslavia
Status: Single.
Address: Via Goito I2, Turin.
Passport: Jugoslav Passport No.245/45. Issued Belgrade 6.7.45
Valid for 6 months.
(Passport unsigned in place provided for bearer's signature.)

At the time of the invasion of Jugoslavia by the Italians subject was a student at Ljubljana and was arrested in June 1942 and then transferred for internment in Novara Province where he remained from I3.7.42 to 20.9.43. At this time the control was very slack and subject in company with other Jugoslavs returned to Jugoslavia. He then took up the occupation as a newspaper correspondent with the Partisan forces.

In July 1945 he was sent by the Jugoslav Red Cross into Italy to look after the interests of Jugoslav prisoners and internés with a view to their repatriation. 00038

For the purpose of this journey he was provided with a letter from the Jugoslav Red Cross (copy attached) and also an Allied Force Permit No. I7842 issued by the British Military Attaché in Belgrade on I0.7.45. This permit was valid for the period I0 July to II August 1945 for a journey to Milan and Northern Italy. The pass specified that the bearer was on Red Cross duties and would travel to Italy on a motor-cycle entering Italy via Trieste. A space is provided on the pass for the signature of the bearer but this has not been completed.

The subject entered Italy at Trieste on I6.7.45 on a motor-cycle and proceeded to Milan where he reported to the Jugoslav Repatriation Office. From there he was instructed to report to the office of this organisation in Turin, Via Ormea 56.

These two offices have now been closed down and the subject states that he has now to report to the Jugoslav Embassy in Rome.

The Repatriation office in Milan issued the subject with two documents; (I) Statement of the fact that subject is a member of the [illegible] Office

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

At the time of the invasion of Jugoslavia by the Italians subject was a student at Ljubljana and was arrested in June 1942 and then transferred for internment in Novara Province where he remained from 13.7.42 to 20.9.43. At this time the control was very slack and subject in company with other Jugoslavs returned to Jugoslavia. He then took up the occupation as a newspaper correspondent with the Partisan forces.

In July 1945 he was sent by the Jugoslav Red Cross into Italy to look after the interests of Jugoslav prisoners and internés with a view to their repatriation. 90038

For the purpose of this journey he was provided with a letter from the Jugoslav Red Cross (copy attached) and also an Allied Force Permit No. 17842 issued by the British Military Attaché in Belgrade on 10.7.45. This permit was valid for the period 10 July to 11 August 1945 for a journey to Milan and Northern Italy. The pass specified that the bearer was on Red Cross duties and would travel to Italy on a motor-cycle entering Italy via Trieste. A space is provided on the pass for the signature of the bearer but this has not been completed.

The subject entered Italy at Trieste on 16.7.45 on a motor-cycle and proceeded to Milan where he reported to the Jugoslav Repatriation Office. From there he was instructed to report to the office of this organisation in Turin, Via Ormea 56.

These two offices have now been closed down and the subject states that he has now to report to the Jugoslav Embassy in Rome.

The Repatriation office in Milan issued the subject with two documents; (1) Statement of the fact that subject is a member of the Repatriation Office
(2) Document relating to the motor-cycle requesting that petrol and oil be supplied from Allied sources.

Copies of both these documents are attached.

Towards the beginning of September 1945 PERVANJE, chief in the Repatriation Office at Milan, informed all the members of the organisation that, on authority from AFHQ, they could carry pistols. The members of the office were at liberty to provide themselves with pistols on their own account and the subject bought his pistol on the "Black Market" for Lire 2500. PERVANJE issued the subject with a permit to carry this pistol. Copy of this permit is attached.

The subject explained that he wished to carry a pistol for his own protection as he made long journeys by road on the motor-cycle.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In further justification of carrying the pistol the subject alleges that he is an officer of the Jugoslav army and , as such, is entitled to carry arms. He was not able to produce any document substantiating this statement.

The subject explained that he had to enter Italy with papers from the Red Cross as at that time the Jugoslav Repatriation Office was not officially recognised by AFHQ. The papers issued to him by this office were issued only after the office had received instructions from the Jugoslav Embassy that the organisation was officially recognised by AFHQ.

Copies of Documents.
1. Letter from the Jugoslav Red Cross, Belgrade 10.7.45
2. Letter of Identity from Jugoslav Repatriation Office, Milan, 11.8.45.
3. " for circulation of motor-cycle, Milan 1.9.45.
4. " authorising the carrying of a pistol, Milan, 5.9.45.

28.9.45.

00037

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1829

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Société de la Croix-Rouge Yougoslavie

Comité Centrale

A. No. 2492 Belgrade le 10 juillet

PLEIN POUVOIR

En vertu de la decision du Comité Centrale de la Croix Rouge Yougoslavie

Monsieur Joze Morevec

est designé comme membre de la Delegation de la Croix Rouge Yougoslavie pour l'Italie du Nord.

Monsieur Moravec s'occupera surtout des questions relatives au rapatriement des sujets Yougoslavies en Italie, ainsi qu'à l'organisation des secours rapatriés.

Sec. General
signed
Jaroslava Ribonikaz

L.V. President
signed
Archipretre
Korenstyens

20036

(A similar document in Serbo-Croat)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

URED REPATRIACIJU JUGOSLOVENA ZA SEVERNU ITALIJU

Jugoslav Repatriation Office for Northern Italy

Milan 11 August 1945

Mr. MORAVEC JOZE is a member of the Jugoslav Repatriation Office in Milan and is working on the repatriation of the Jugoslav subjects in Piemont. All Allied Authorities are kindly to grant any assistance which will be much appreciated

signed captain Edvin Permanje

0035

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

URED REPATRIACIJU JUGOSLOVENA ZA SEVERNU ITALIJU

JUGOSLAV REPATRIATION OFFICE FOR NORTHERN ITALY

Milan I September 1945

This is to certify that the motor-cycle JA-CC73 type BENELLI 500 is property of Jugoslav Army put on disposition of Repatriation Office in Milan.

All Allied Authorities are kindly requested to grant to our driver MORAVEC JOZE any assistance and supply of petrol and oil which will be much appreciated.

For Chef of Repatriation Office

signed MIRKO SOKLIZ

00034

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

UREDU REPATRIACIJU JUGOSLOVENA ZA SEVERNU ITALIJU

Jugoslav Repatriation Office for Northern Italy

Milano 5th September 1

BR.202

to whom it may concern

This is to certify that MORAVEC JOZE is entitled

to wear a revolver type "Beretta" cal. 9 corto

Nr. 834.110

Chief of Jugoslav

Repatriation Office--Milan

signed capitain Edvin Pervanje

00033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SD/540.05 file

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

Suspense _____ Date _____

1 Encl

FROM		TO	FROM		TO
	Staff Officer to CC			Transportation	
	Executive Commissioner			Political Advisors	
	Message Center			Establishment Section	
	Liaison Division			Executive Officer (A)	
	Civil Affairs Section			Executive Officer (B)	
	Dis Pers & Repat			G-1 (A)	
	Local Govt			G-1 (A) Civilian Emp.	
	Patriots Branch			G-1 (B)	
	Public Safety			G-4 (A)	
	Security Division			G-4 (B)	
	Public Health			2675th Regt	
	Legal			Headquarters Commandant	
	Education			Allied Civ Pers Director	
	Monuments & Fine Arts			Adjutant, Allied Commission	
	Economic Section			Navy	
	Requisition Branch			Land Forces (MMIA)	
	Agriculture			Air	
	Commerce			Communications	
	Coal Div			Civil Censorship Group	
	Finance			W.M.D. & P.O.W.	
	Property Control Div			Motor Transport Group	
	Food			Public Relations Branch	
	Industry			Information Div	
	Mining Div			Archivist	
	Labor			U.N.R.R.A.	
	Public Works & Utilities			I.G.C.R.	
	Shipping				

10

00032

Signature _____
Remarks & Recommendations _____
Information _____
Approval/Disposal _____
Appropriate Action _____
Investigation & Report _____
Dispatch _____

Remarks: _____

1834

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FX 45254

Date/Time of Origin: SEP 231318A

Message Centre No: F/8794

Date Time Rec'd: SEP 231800A

Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG

TO : DISTNO INFO ALCOM ROME

(10)

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL (Reur A/30000) (O) of 21 September not to ALCOM.)

Detention MORAVEC JOSE understood to be delegate of Jugoslav Red Cross should continue and FSS interrogation requested by AMG should proceed with view to full developement of facts relating to security considerations and circumstances under which MORAVEC was carrying pistol including issuance of permit by CAMPT EDWIN PERVANJA. Facts ascertained should then be reported to ALCOM on question of further action by AMG against MORAVEC and to this Hq in connection with security considerations.

00031

For ALCOM. MORAVEC was arrested at TURIN by AMG Public Safety carrying pistol without official permit. He was in possession of permit issued by PERVANJA. Investigate authority and circumstances PERVANJAS activities in this connection and include in report required by our FX 42510.

HEADQUARTERS
21 SEP 1945
A. C.

ACTION

Dist

Action - P Safety SC
Info - Chief Commissioner
Disper SC
File 2
Float

CT

CONFIDENTIAL

1853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICE
R.A.A.C.QUESTURA BLDG.VIA S.VITALE

SD/S-40.05.

=C=O=N=F=I=D=E=N=T=I=A=L=

PSL/A/10

14050

To : G-2 - R.A.A.C. -
From : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.
Subject : Arrest of Yugoslavs -

Rome, 28th Sep. 45.

As per your request attached hereto please find preliminary report from Questura on arrest of 8 Yugoslav subjects for criminal activities.-

TO	INIT.	D.
DIRECTOR		3/10
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		4/10
EXEC. OFF.		3-10
PSOS		—
LRC		
PDC		
GDC		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

R.T.Millhouse, Lt.Col.
A.C.Public Safety,L.O.

Copy to : Director P.S. Sub-Commission A.C./H.Q.-
(for his information)

Enclosures: 1 -

00030

1836

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

Letter dated 28/9/45 from R.Questura - Ufficio Stranieri - Roma -

Subject : Signal -
To : Lt.Col. R.T.Millhouse, L.O.

For Police enquiries relating to theft of motor cars and black market dealings yesterday following yugoslav subjects have been accompained to this Office.-

For the further development of the investigation which seems to be a rather intricate one, it is deemed advisable to detain the accused.- Further report will be submitted :

SOPALOVIC Milovan of Milovan - PETROVIC Cedomir of Janko - ERKIC Dragomir of late Milorad - RUZIC Wlastimic of late Velimir - IEVGHENIJVIC Vgislav of Zivojin - MILAN Bradic of Borrvoje - DRASKOVIC Liubisa of late Vidah - IANOVIC Liuba of Pesar.-

Sgn. THE QUESTORE
Solimando

00029 .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SD/540.05

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

PUBLIC SAFETY

24 SEP. 1945

Originator's Reference: A/300(O)
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 211720A

Message Centre No: F/8590
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 120930A
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM DISTRO

TO : FREEDOM CITE FHGAB INFO ALCOM GSI B

CONFIDENTIAL

ACTION

CONFIDENTIAL.

Subject Yugoslav personnel.

On 20 September MORAV JOZE Yugoslav arrested at TURIN by AMG Public Safety Dept for carrying pistol without official permit. He was in possession of permit issued by Captain EDWIN PENVANJA (this HQ A312(O) of 18 refers). He was in possession of Yugoslav passport 245/45 issued BELGRADE 6/7/45 valid 2 months and ALLIED FORCE permit 17842 for entry into ITALY from YUGOSLAVIA valid 11 July to 11 August 45. FSS interrogating at request of AMG. Request your instructions.

Director	Wk	5th
Deputy	2nd	24-9
Executive		
X Liaison & Plans	CF	27
X Security		
Control		

CONFIDENTIAL

DIST

ACTION: Pub Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
CA Sec
Legal SC
File 2
Float

HEADQUARTERS
SEP 45

00025

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 - SET. 1945 Annexxv

Security. Load Intelligence file

TRANSLATION S.D.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

General Directorate of P.S.

A.G.R. Division - 3 Section 14057

No. 443/33571

Rome, 6 September 1945

To ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY S.D.
ROME

Security
Rec'd 2519
Book No 1126.
File No 740.05
Action

SUBJECT : Yugoslav citizens detained at VICENZA

The Prefecture of Vicenza reports the following:

"""The u/m Yugoslav citizens have been detained here.

1. Antonio PETERLIN, son of late Antonio, born at LUBIANA on September 25,1906, residing at Lubiana, a lecturer of that University, having a Yugoslav Identity Card No 0224 issued by the Militia Command Lubiana on June 10,1945 and a Pass No 6/45 issued by the Yugoslav Ministry of Interior on 30 August 1945;

2. Antonio KUHELJ, son of Antonio, born at Villa Opcina Trieste on November 11, 1902, a professor dwelling at Lubiana having an Identity Card No 04369 issued by the Militia Command of Lubiana on June 14, 1945 and a Pass No 7,45 T.R. issued by the Yugoslav Ministry of Interior on August 30,1945;

3. Antonio MILJK, son of Antonio, born at Vhrika on August 12,1916, an assistant lecturer at the University of Lubiana, residing there, having an Identity Card No 028806 issued by the Militia Command Lubiana and a Pass No 8,45 T.R. issued by the Yugoslav Ministry of Interior on August 30,1945.

00027

The a/m Yugoslavs were in possession of one hundred banknotes BANCA ITALIA for a total of some 3 million lire. They declared to have received the a/m sum from the Yugoslav Ministry of Education with wharge of buying from the OFFICINE GALILEO -Milan scientific instruments for the Institute of Physics at Lubiana University of which the a/m Antonio PETERLIN says to be the Director.

The currency confiscated was entrusted to the local BANCA D'ITALIA whilst investigations were requested by telegram to be made at Milan and Trieste.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

The detainment and confiscation have been communicated to the Allied Command of Vicenza also in view of an eventual judicial proceeding for infringement of the Proclama No 2 issued by the same Command to rule the import and export of currency.

The detained men required to get in touch with the Yugoslav Consular Representative in Milan.

While waiting for the measures the Allied Command will issue, we give your Ministry notice above stated for any action you might deem necessary."""

Forwarded for your attention, please.

For the Minister
/s/ Ferrari

TO		DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		24/9
EXEC. OFFICER		21-9
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PASSPORTS		
ADMIN. SERVICES		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

00026

Mod. N°2

D.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 8 settembre *19*45

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N.° 443/33571 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO

La Prefettura di Vicenza ha comunicato quanto segue:

"Qui fermati jugoslavi:

I°) Peterlin Antonio fu Antonio nato a Lubiana 25 settembre I908 ivi residente docente quella università munita carta identità jugoslava n.0224 rilasciata Comando milizia Lubiana I0 giugno I945 et lascia-passare n.6/45 rilasciato Ministero Interno jugoslavo 30/8/I945;

00025

2°) Kuhelj Antonio di Antonio nato a Villa Opoina Trieste 11.11.I902 professore residente Lubiana munito carta identità n.04369 rilasciata da comando milizia Lubiana I4 giugno I945 et lasciapassare n.7,45 T.R. rilasciato Ministero Interno jugoslavo 30.8.I945;

3°) Moljk Antonio di Antonio nato Vhrika 12 agosto I9I6 assistente universitario Lubiana ivi residente munito carta identità n.028806 rilasciata comando milizia Lubiana I0.6.I945 et lasciapassare n.8,45 T.R. rilasciato Ministero Interno jugoslavo 30.8.I945.-

Predetti sono in possesso somma tre milioni circa biglietti Banca Italia da lire cento che dichiarano avere avuto da Ministero istruzione jugoslavo con incarico acquistare Milano presso Ditta Officine Galileo apparecchi scientifici destinati istituto fisica università Lubiana di cui fermato Peterlin Antonio asserisce essere Preside. Valuta sequestrata depositata locale Banca Italia et richiesti telegrafo accertamenti Milano et Trieste. Fermo et sequestro riferito Comando Militare Alleato Vicenza

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N.° 443/33571 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO

La Prefettura di Vicenza ha comunicato quanto segue:

""Qui fermati jugoslavi:

Iº) Peterlin Antonio fu Antonio nato a Lubiana 25 settembre I908 ivi residente docente quella università munita carta identità jugoslava n.0224 rilasciata Comando milizia Lubiana IO giugno I945 et lascia-passare n.6/45 rilasciato Ministero Interno jugoslavo 30/8/I945;

00025

2º) Kuhelj Antonio di Antonio nato a Villa Opoina Trieste 11.11.I902 professore residente Lubiana munito carta identità n.04369 rilasciata da comando milizia Lubiana I4 giugno I945 et lasciapassare n.7,45 T.R. rilasciato Ministero Interno jugoslavo 30.8.I945;

3º) Moljk Antonio di Antonio nato Vhrika 12 agosto I9I6 assistente universitario Lubiana ivi residente munito carta identità n.028806 rilasciata comando milizia Lubiana IO.6.I945 et lasciapassare n.8,45 T.R. rilasciato Ministero Interno jugoslavo 30.8.I945.-

Predetti sono in possesso somma tre milioni circa biglietti Banca Italia da lire cento che dichiarano avere avuto da Ministero istruzione jugoslavo con incarico acquistare Milano presso Ditta Officine Galileo apparecchi scientifici destinati istituto fisica università Lubiana di cui fermato Peterlin Antonio asserisce essere Preside. Valuta sequestrata depositata locale Banca Italia et richiesti telegrafo accertamenti Milano et Trieste. Fermo et sequestro riferito Comando Militare Alleato Vicenza anche ai fini eventuale provedimento penale per infrazione proclama numero due predetto comando alleato che disciplina importazione esportazione

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

valuta. Fermati hanno chiesto di potersi mettere in contatto con rappresentanza consolare slovena in Milano. Mentre attendonsi determinazioni Comando Alleato informone codesto Ministero per eventuali istruzioni"".-

Tanto si comunica per opportuna notizia.-

PEL M I N I S T R O

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

540.04

File

From " Il Tempo " 15 September 1945

(6)

RIOTERS IN PUGLIA ARMED BY YUGOSLAV PARTISANS

Bari has become a small Shanghai: Tito's Yugoslavs, Albanian communists and nationalists, Grecian republicans and proroyalists, Austrians members of the "Free Austria" movement and Russians have constituted the offices of their activities and their Intelligence services, have appointed provokers and revolutionists, have formed their secret life, concealed under the various and mysterious business of the important market of Bari.

The rumours about the delivery by Tito's partisans of many arms to the Communists of Puglia - according to the results of an inquiry ordered by Allied authorities - was widely spread. In fact, during the few large scale arrests made by our troups in the zone of Minervino Murge, Andria and Ferrandina, they seized from the rebels "Skoda" arms, which had been given to the Yugoslav partisans. Moreover it was well known that even before the riots in Puglia, dealings in arms been effected not only by the Yugoslavs, but also by the ETAP , a transports organization. This latter employed for its business its own lorries or lorries of civilians, who, uninformed of all this, had applied to the ETAP in order to obtain circulation permits.

By chance the office of Yugoslavs partisans Command of Tito in Bari is situated in the identical palace where the Communist Federation of Puglia resides. Furthermore it is rumoured that Tito's partisans have not only helped the Communists of Puglia in the last riots, but even directed their actions from their office. A witness of their complicity may be inferred by the measures taken by the Allied authorities about searches on Yugoslavs at every block post, though Yugoslavia is a member of the United Nations

Furthermore the Allied authorities have ordered the Italian Military Port authorities of the Southern Adriatic cost, to control all Yugoslav merchant-ships on arrival in our harbours, in order that a scrupulous vigilance be made on Yugoslav businees and on the arrival of personalities and of Yugoslav citizens.

00024

Since their landing in Puglia, the Yugoslav partisans have provoked, by means of threatens of allurements, the desertion of humdreds of Italian soldiers or sailors. Most of them had been born in Venezia Giulia. We have not received any more news from them. Tito's partisans have bought very large quantities of wheat, wine and olive oil at black market prices, with very large sums of Italian currency, the source of which is rather doubtful. Recently the Yugoslav agents handed in a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Albanian communists and nationalists, [illegible] movements
proroyalists, Austrians members of the "Free Austria" movement
and Russians have constituted the offices of their activities
and their Intelligence services, have appointed provokers and
revolutionists, have formed their secret life, concealed under
the various and mysterious business of the important market of
Bari.

The rumours about the delivery by Tito's partisans of
many arms to the Communists of Puglia - according to the
results of an inquiry ordered by Allied authorities - was
widely spread. In fact, during the few large scale arrests
made by our troups in the zone of Minervino Murge, Andria
and Ferrandina, they seized from the rebels "Skoda" arms,
which had been given to the Yugoslav partisans. Moreover it
was well known that even before the riots in Puglia, dealings in arms been effected not only by the Yugoslavs, but
also by the ETAP , a transports organization. This latter
employed for its business its own lorries or lorries of
civilians, who, uninformed of all this, had applied to the
ETAP in order to obtain circulation permits.

By chance the office of Yugoslavs partisans Command of
Tito in Bari is situated in the identical palace where the
Communist Federation of Puglia resides. Furthermore it is
rumoured that Tito's partisans have not only helped the c
Communists of Puglia in the last riots, but even directed
their actions from their office. A witness of their complicity
may be inferred by the measures taken by the Allied authorities
about searches on Yugoslavs at every block post, though
Yugoslavia is a member of the United Nations

Furthermore the Allied authorities have ordered the
Italian Military Port authorities of the Southern Adriatic
cost, to control all Yugoslav merchant-ships on arrival in
our harbours, in order that a scrupulous vigilance be made
on Yugoslav business and on the arrival of personalities and
of Yugoslav citizens.

00024

Since their landing in Puglia, the Yugoslav partisans have
provoked, by means of threatens of allurements, the desertion
of humdreds of Italian soldiers or sailors. Most of them had
been born in Venezia Giulia. We have not received any more
news from them. Tito's partisans have bought very large
quantities of wheat, wine and olive oil at black market prices,
with very large sums of Italian currency, the source of which
is rather doubtful. Recently the Yugoslav agents handed in a
bank of Bari checks and banknotes with the label of the "Ban-
ca Italiana" of Trieste, for the value of 15 millions Lires,
in exchange for other food items, stolen from the Italian
people. It's no use our inquiring on the source of this money.

Whereas the local authorities looked deprived of any power,
unknown citizens of Bari have hung up posts, which have provoked
strong comments amongst the population. Here is the text:
" Why ever the brave Allies don't realize that the "Titini" are
but treacherous snakes? We had friendly welcomed them, accord-
ing to the principles of the United Nations and of the new Italy.

AS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

But in exchange for friendliness we suffred from unheard acts of barbarity. Who deserves the new title of "warcriminal"? The fascist iniquity mislead Italy from her old and noble traditions. The Italians however have rescued Fascist crimes, whilst the "Titini" have abandoned themselves to the most bestial instincts, which they are not able to overcome. Long live Italy!"

In these days an official confirmation has been given to the news, according to which it had resulted by an inquiry made by Allied authorities that 10.000 Tito's partisans, before leaving Italy, had consigned their arms to the Communists of Puglia. These arms are still in possession of the Communists of the various villages near Bari, contrarily to the previous notice about the riots.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WRITTEN TRANSLATION

I rivoltosi in Puglia

armati dai partigiani jugoslavi

Migliaia di armi ancora nascoste nelle campagne intorno a Bari - Pacchi di banconote della "Commerciale,, di Trieste

(Nostro servizio particolare)

BARI, 14.

(M.P.). Bari è una piccola Sciangai: jugoslavi del maresciallo Tito e di re Pietro, comunisti e nazionalisti albanesi, repubblicani e monarchici greci, austriaci del movimento della libera Austria e russi, hanno costituito nel capoluogo pugliese le centrali della loro attività. Polizie segrete, spie, agenti provocatori e agitatori politici, hanno una loro vita segreta, che si nasconde dietro i multiformi e misteriosi traffici commerciali del grande emporio barese.

Il fatto che i partigiani di Tito avessero consegnato numerose armi ai comunisti pugliesi — secondo quanto sarebbe risultato da un'inchiesta ordinata dalle autorità alleate — era di dominio pubblico. Infatti negli sporadici rastrellamenti compiuti dalle nostre truppe nella zona di Minervino Murge, Andria e Ferrandina, sono state tolte ai rivoltosi armi di marca «Skoda» che sono in dotazione delle forze jugoslave partigiane. Si sapeva inoltre che anche prima delle agitazioni pugliesi, i traffici di armi venivano effettuati non solo dagli stessi jugoslavi, ma anche da un'organizzazione di trasporti l'ETAP, con autocarri propri o con autocarri di civili, che, ignari, si affidavano all'ETAP per ottenere i regolari permessi di circolazione.

Per caso, il Comando dei partigiani jugoslavi del maresciallo Tito in Bari ha la sua sede nello stesso palazzo dove è la Federazione comunista pugliese. Circola poi la voce che i partigiani del maresciallo Tito non solo abbiano aiutato i comunisti pugliesi nelle ultime agitazioni popolari, ma addirittura diretto le rivolte dalla loro centrale. Quale testimonianza di questa complicità, basterebbero le misure precauzionali adottate dalle autorità alleate circa l'ordine di perquisire i jugoslavi in ogni posto di blocco, sebbene la Jugoslavia faccia parte delle Nazioni Unite.

Oltre alle misure suaccennate, le autorità alleate hanno comunicato alle autorità militari marittime italiane della costa adriatica meridionale l'ordine di controllare tutto il naviglio mercantile jugoslavo in arrivo nei nostri porti, affinchè venga esercitata una scrupolosa sorveglianza sui traffici jugoslavi e per vigilare più strettamente sulla personalità e sulle intenzioni dei sudditi jugoslavi in arrivo.

Fin da quando sbarcarono in Puglia, i partigiani jugoslavi provocarono con minacce o con lusinghe la diserzione di centinaia di soldati e marinai italiani, per la massima parte nativi della Venezia Giulia, sulla cui sorte non si hanno più notizie. Forniti di fortunate somme di lire italiane di dubbia provenienza, i partigiani del maresciallo Tito hanno acquistato ingenti quantitativi di grano, vino e olio a prezzi di vera borsa nera. Recentemente, per l'acquisto di altre derrate alimentari sottratte abusivamente al popolo italiano, per un valore di quindici milioni di lire, gli agenti jugoslavi versarono ad una banca barese assegni e pacchi di biglietti con la fascetta della Banca Commerciale Italiana di Trieste. E' inutile indagare sulla fonte di queste somme.

Mentre le autorità locali sembrano impotenti, ignoti baresi affiggevano nottetempo manifesti che hanno provocato vivaci commenti tra la popolazione. Eccone il testo: «Come mai i valorosi alleati non vedono nei «titini» il classico serpe che cova nel loro seno? Noi baresi avevamo accolto i «titini» fraternamente, in omaggio ai principii cui si è ispirata la guerra da parte delle Nazioni Unite e da parte dell'Italia rinnovata. Ma tali atti di umanità e di fratellanza sono stati ripagati con atti di barbarie nuova nella storia del mondo, che superano la malvagità di Caino. A chi affibbiare il novello epiteto di criminali di guerra? La nequizia fascista deviò dalle tradizioni che l'Italia ha sempre nobilmente mantenuto in ogni tempo, ma mentre gli italiani hanno riscattato le colpe del fascismo, i «titini» si sono abbandonati con bramma bestiale ai loro istinti di giungla, dalla cui legge primordiale non sanno emendarsi. Viva l'Italia!»

In questi giorni si apprende che la notizia secondo cui sarebbe risultato da un'inchiesta effettuata dalle autorità alleate, che circa 10 mila partigiani jugoslavi del maresciallo Tito, prima della loro partenza dall'Italia avrebbero consegnato le armi ai comunisti pugliesi, ha avuto conferma ufficiale qui in Bari. Tali armi sono ancora in possesso dei comunisti pugliesi dei vari centri intorno a Bari, contrariamente a quanto è stato precedentemente comunicato a seguito delle recenti agitazioni popolari.

00022

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1847

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05 7 September 1945

SUBJECT : Jugoslav Activities in Rome

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission

1. With reference to the above and minute sheet of the attached file 166/PAT.

2. The Jugoslav personnel at 84, Via Garigliano, Rome are part of the officially recognised TITO Mission. The ration strength of this unit fluctuates between 50 and 100. It is with the full knowledge of the O.C. British Troops, RAAC that an armed guard is on duty outside 84, Via Garigliano, Rome.

3. I ask, that a copy of this report be forwarded to Civil Affairs Section for the information of LT. Col. S.H. WHITE, together with the file referred to in para 1 above.

A.H. Ellis Capt

A.H. ELLIS,
Captain,
Security Division.

AHE/nb

00021

U.S.

1848

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05

21 August 1945

(5)

SUBJECT : Jugoslav Activities in Rome

To : Director Public Safety Sub Commission

1. At 0930 hours on Tuesday, 21st August 1945 I passed by the Jugoslav Partisan Barracks at 84, Via Garigliano Rome. At the main entrance was a partisan dressed in US type overalls, he appeared to be posted as a sentry and was armed with a Sten gun.

2. I ask that a copy of this report be forwarded to Civil Affairs Section for the information of Lt. Col. S.H. WHITE.

A.H. ELLIS,
Captain,
Security Division.

AHE/nb

00020

1849

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05

21 August 1945

(4)

SUBJECT : Handover of documents belonging to Jugoslav nationals

TO : Ministry of Interior

(See No. 16 for reply)

1. Attached is a copy of a letter from the Jugoslav Delegation to the Advisory Council for Italy.

2. Could the documents referred to in the a/m letter please be forwarded to this office as soon as possible.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Copy to: Jugoslav Delegation

ACCB/nb

00019

1850

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISOR COUNSIL FOR ITALY

Rome, August 14, 1945

Br. 1104

SUBJECT: Handover of documents belonging to Jugoslav nationals

TO : Headquarters Allied Commission.

1. Two Jugoslav nationals, Albert D. Pinto and Bencion D. Pinto, have forwarded a request asking us to effect that their documents should be handed over to them.

2. The a/m have been interned by Italian occupant authorities, as civilian internees in the Province of Vicenza , in a locality know as Noventa Vicentina, where the communal authorities have taken their documents, i.e.:

a) from Albert D. Pinto:
1. Index of the legal Faculty,
2. identity card of the Legal Faculty,
3. Privilege travelling card.
4. Two pay-books, one for war and the other for peace time.

b)from Bencion D. Pinto:
1, Privilege travelling card,
2. Two pay-books, one for was and the other for peace time.

3. From Noventa Vicentina they ahve been transferred to Vicenza, and the Questura of Vicenza have asked the a/m documents to be sent to them. As in that time they have had the opportunity to go to Jugoslavia, they did not wait for the documents.

4. Accordingly you are kindly requested please to effect that these documents should be handed over to this Delegation.

s/ Dr. SLOVEN J. SMODLAKA,
Acting Representative of Jugoslavia
Advisory Council for Italy

00013

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION
TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY

Br. 1104.

Rome, August 14, 1945.

14 AGO 1945

1395

SUBJECT: Handover of documents belonging to Jugoslav nationals.

TO: Headquartes Allied Commission.

1. Two Jugoslav nationals, Albert D. Pinto and Bencion D. Pinto, have forwarded a request asking us to effect that their documents should be handed over to them.

2. The a/m have been interned by Italian occupant authorities, as civilian internees in the Province of Vicenza, in a locality know as Noventa Vicentina, where the communal authorities have taken their documents, i.e.:

a) From Albert D. Pinto:
   1. Index of the Legal Faculty,
   2. Identity card of the Legal Faculty,
   3. Privilege travelling card,
   4. Two pay-books, one for war and the other for peace time.

b) From Bencion D. Pinto:
   1. Privilege travelling card,
   2. Two pay-books, one for war and the other for peace time.

3. From Noventa Vicentina they have been transferred to Vicenza, and the Questura of Vicenza have asked the a/m documents to be sent to them. As in that time they have had the opportunity to go to Jugoslavia, they did not wait for the documents.

4. Accordingly you are kindly requested please to effect that these documents should be handed over to this Delegation.

JUGOSLAV DELEGATION TO THE ADVISORY COUNCIL FOR ITALY

Dr. SLOVEN J. SMODLAKA,
Acting Representative of Jugoslavia
Advisory Council for Italy.

Received 14 AUG 1945 Allied Commission

Security Division Book No. 2/8 958 File No. 540.05 Action

0001

2204

1852

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File copy

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDY REGION
APO 394
Regional Security Officer

Security Division
Rec'd 10/6
Book No 9232
File No 540.05
Action

Ref. S/ 1080

August 9th, 1945.

(3)

SUBJECT:- Ing. Bruno FANINGER - Yugo-Slav citizen.

TO:- N°3 S.C.I. Unit.

1. Subject's particulars are as follows :

Eng. Bruno FANINGER - Yugoslav citizen - Born in GORIZIA on 28 December 1913.
Residing at COLONO (Como).
He is in possession of a Yugoslav passport issued on 1st October 1939.

2. He claims to have been an air force officer in the Croat Army (Pavelich's Government) until January 1945. At this date he deserted and remained in Italy.

3. He was arrested in Como in May 1945, and subsequently released at the end of July 1945. He states that full information on his case is available at the Questura of Como or from a Maj. ONIS of the SIM in Como.

4. Subject intends to remain in Italy as he is an anti-communist and disagrees with TITO's Government. He has applied for a job as an informant of Allied Security Agencies.

5. Is Subject of any interest to you ? Have you any trace, please ?

00016

Copy to :
-427 F.S.S.
-AC.HQ.(Sec.Division)

A.E. HEATH
Major I.C.
Regional Security and
Intelligence Officer

1853

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.05

9 August 1945

SUBJECT : LEVI David

TO : R.P.S.O. Lombardia Region

(2)

1. Reference your PS S.4.

2. The six documents referred to are returned herewith.

3. The only genuine signature of Col. VUKOTITCH is that on the certificate bearing the photograph of LEVI. The remainder are forgeries, and the stamp is false.

4. Col. VUKOTITCH was the accredited representative until March 1945 of the Royal Yugo Slav Military Mission, but had no authority to issue travel orders.

5. When the present (TITO) Yugo Slav Mission became the official representatives, Col VUKOTITCH severed his connection with the Displaced Persons S/C and he has now no authority or power at all.

6. I have a separate enquiry in hand concerning a Yugo Slav named Jack ALTARAC who was found illegally in possession of a motor vehicle bearing Allied Commission Hq., markings which he said he painted on himself.

7. The documents issued by the Royal Yugo Slav Military Mission in Italy carry no authority whatsoever as regards official AMG duties and should be ignored and confiscated when found.

8. LEVI has no offical connection with Displaced Persons S/C whatsoever, and is not known by them. The car in question is not the property of the Royal Yugo Slav Military Mission, and we have no knowledge of the owner.

S.J. HARVEY,
Major,
Security Division

SJH/nb

00010

T 854

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

Secret
Security
Division
Case
Book No. 9231
File No. 540.05
Author

PS/5.4

30 July 1945

SUBJECT : LEVI David - in custody

TO : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission HQ. A.C.
(Attn: Security Branch)

1. Attached herewith is a copy of a report and 6 (six) documents relative to the above named man, who is in custody in this Region.

2. Could you please have enquiries made at the Royal Jugoslav Military Mission in Rome and at the Office of the Displaced Persons Sub-Commission HQ, Allied Commission, with a view to ascertaining what is known about Levi David.

3. Enquiries are also requested to ascertain if the attached SIX documents are genuine or not.

4. The documents purport to show that the car in the possession of Levi David belongs to the Royal Jugoslav Military Mission. Could this also be checked and, if possible, the ownership ascertained ?

For the Regional Commissioner:

N.W.F. FOWLER, Major
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION

Encls: as above

RF/wg

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

Province of Milan
Public Safety Division

Milan 26th July 1945

To : Major FOWLER, RPSO Lombardia Region

From : Major W.A. LACEY, PPSO Milan Province

Subject : Lt. LEVI DAVID of Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy

---

On 24/7/1945, on the road from Lodi to Piacenza, the above was stopped by the Lieutenant of CC.RR. of the Codogno Tenenza at road block manned by CC.RR.

Lt. Levi was driving an Italian 1500 Fiat, private m/car and in reply to questioning produced the attached documents.

As a result of an examination of the documents Lt. Levi is now in custody ~~XXXXX~~ at the prison at Codogno, and his m/vehicle in custody af the CC.RR. Caserma of Codogno.

May I draw attention to the following discrepancies in the attached documents.

1. The signature of Lt. Col. Vuk. I. Vukotitch is on four occasion different.

2. The official stamp on two occasions seems to identical (note "Italy spelt Itali". On third occasion there is "Yugoslav Royal Military Mission in Italy". On fourth occasion "Royal Yugoslav Military Mission in Italy".

3. The documents in English are written baldy, misspelt and on plain paper. Anyone could reproduce these documents.

4. One letter dated "Rome, Gennuary 5th 1945, refers to Lt. Levi David, as a private!

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. The powers and authority given in these documents appear to be somewhat sweeping!

6. Two documents are numbered O.N. 2478, one dated O.N. 2479 - only two have a date.

May enquiries please be made as to whether the attached papers are genuine etc., meanwhile the subject is being detained pending a reply to this letter.

/s/ W.A. LACEY - Major
P.P.S.O. - Milan Province

1857

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

CD/540.2 24 May 1945

SUBJECT: Arrest of Ivan BADALIC

TO: Ministero degli Affari Esteri

1. With reference to your memorandum of 10 April 1945 respecting the above, enquiries have been made and it is revealed that BADALIC was arrested in March 1945 upon the instructions of AMG, LIVORNO, for violation of AMG Proclamations.

2. The arrest was effected by agents of the Questura, and not by Allied authorities, as erroneously stated in your memorandum.

3. I understand that BADALIC has been released on bail pending the completion of the enquiries into the case, which will be completed as early as possible.

G.R. MAJOCCHI, Brig.
VP Civil Affairs Section

Copy to: Executive Commissioner.

0001-1000

File 50/540.2-22

TO: CA SECTION.

Please find attached draft of letter to Italian Government. The matter has been handled by Legal Officer, Livorno, and I suggest Legal S/C pursue the matter as to the proper disposition of the property, bail money and Court proceedings.

PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A C.

S J Haveryng
for Director,
Public Safety Sec.

23. 5. 45.

Legal "Arrest of Ivan Badalic". This does not look too good does it? Of course, if he has failed to surrender and zeroised himself there is no more to be said. Will you take my mind please

G D Bonham-Carter Lt Col.
CAS

Letter for despatch.

CA Sec

Ex. Commissioner's copy put into Italian file

221H/EC

Security

Please register & despatch original

AL

CA Sec
24 May.

00014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

matter as to the proper disposition of the property
money and Court proceedings.

PUBLIC SAFETY
SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION
A C.

S J Hanvey May
for Director,
Public Safety Sub.

23. 5. 45.

legal "Arrest of Ivan Badalic". This does not look too good does it?
Of course, if he has failed to surrender and secured himself
there is no crime to be said. Will you case my mind please
G. D Bonham Carter Lt Col.
CAS

Letter for despatch.
CA Sec

Ex. Commissioner's
copy put into
their file
2211/EC

Security
Please register
despatch original
GL

CA Sec
24 May.

00014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Secret

HEADQUARTERS
TOSCANA REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

FILE : R-VIII/PS/13.1

SUBJECT : Ivan BADALIC.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Headquarters, A.C. - C.M.F.

19 May 1945.

2/5
7510
540.2-22

1. Reference your letter SD/540.2 of 5th May.

2. The facts regarding the arrest of BADALIC in Rome by Agents of the Questura are as follows.

3. On the 27th February, Capt. GRANAI, Provincial Legal Officer, Livorno Province, telephoned to me as D.R.P.S.O. Region IV and asked assistance to arrest this man who, he said was wanted by C.I.C. Livorno on very serious charges. I asked Capt. GRANAI on what charges the arrest was to be made and he replied again that the charges were extremely serious, the matter was being dealt with by C.I.C.; it was very urgent that BADALIC be arrested and be held in custody and not allowed to communicate with other persons, further that an escort would be sent to convey him to Livorno as soon as it was known that he had been arrested.

4. In view of Captain GRANAI's request I telephoned through an Interpreter to the Office of the Questore Rome and asked their assistance to arrest this man and I later received information that he was arrested at his home and was in custody at the prison at Rome. In response to their request I sent them a confirmation of my request in writing.

5. BADALIC was later removed to Livorno and I subsequently learned that after interrogation he was released on bail.

6. I do not know even now what the exact nature of the serious charges were which Capt. GRANAI was prepared to make against BADALIC; and I have therefore asked for a report from the Provincial Legal Officer Livorno: a copy of his report is attached.

7. It will be seen that Capt. GRANAI has been moved to another Region and the report submitted does not carry the matter much further.

8. I saw Capt. GRANAI for a few minutes some few weeks ago and casually asked him what had happened in the case of BADALIC. He then told me that he was due for trial for various offences in connection with the "black market" and also charges in connection with misuse of railway transport space. A week or so later Capt. GRANAI informed me that BADALIC had failed to surrender to his bail which had been forfeited and also an attempt would be made to confiscate various stocks of liquors which were involved in the matter.

0001

9. If it is thought worth-while to carry this matter any further I suggest that Capt. GRANAI could probably furnish further details.

10. I wish to point out however that the arrest, although made at my

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Reference your letter SD/540.2 of 5th May.

2. The facts regarding the arrest of BADALIC in Rome by Agents of the Questura are as follows.

3. On the 27th February, Capt. GRANAI, Provincial Legal Officer, Livorno Province, telephoned to me as S.R.P.S.C. Region IV and asked assistance to arrest this man who, he said was wanted by C.I.C. Livorno on very serious charges. I asked Capt. GRANAI on what charges the arrest was to be made and he replied again that the charges were extremely serious, the matter was being dealt with by C.I.C.; it was very urgent that BADALIC be arrested and be held in custody and not allowed to communicate with other persons, further that an escort would be sent to convey him to Livorno as soon as it was known that he had been arrested.

4. In view of Captain GRANAI's request I telephoned through an Interpreter to the Office of the Questore Rome and asked their assistance to arrest this man and I later received information that he was arrested at his home and was in custody at the prison at Rome. In response to their request I sent them a confirmation of my request in writing.

5. BADALIC was later removed to Livorno and I subsequently learned that after interrogation he was released on bail.

6. I do not know even now what the exact nature of the serious charges were which Capt. GRANAI was prepared to make against BADALIC: and I have therefore asked for a report from the Provincial Legal Officer Livorno: a copy of his report is attached.

7. It will be seen that Capt. GRANAI has been moved to another Region and the report submitted does not carry the matter much further.

8. I saw Capt. GRANAI for a few minutes some few weeks ago and casually asked him what had happened in the case of BADALIC. He then told me that he was due for trial for various offences in connection with the "black market" and also charges in connection with misuse of railway transport space. A week or so later Capt. GRANAI informed me that BADALIC had failed to surrender to his bail which had been forfeited and also an attempt would be made to confiscate various stocks of liquors which were involved in the matter.

0001U

9. If it is thought worth-while to carry this matter any further I suggest that Capt. GRANAI could probably furnish further details.

10. I wish to point out however that the arrest, although made at my request, was not in fact made by Allied Authorities but by Agents of the Questura.

11. Further (if the memorandum from the Minister of Foreign Affairs has been correctly translated) the writer appears to be under the impression that BADALIC is still in custody (see para 2, "where he is kept at the disposal of A.M.G."). This of course is not the case.

...../ 2 ...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12. BADALIC is a Jugo-Slav subject; he is a business man of considerable acumen, and is widely suspected of black market activities: his arrest, in the light of what I now know of the case, was perhaps a little harsh; on the other hand he is a person on whom I think not too much sympathy need be wasted.

H.G. Green.

F. G. GREEN
Major - G. L.,
Regional Public Safety Officer.

FGG/dr

F0000

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785076

1863

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2nd Ind. 16 May 1945.

HQ., A.M.G. LIVORNO Province - Provincial Legal Officer.
TO : Regional Commissioner, TOSCANA Region.
(Attn: R.P.S.O.).

1. The records of this office reveal that no charges are pending against Badalic before an Allied Military Government Court in Livorno Province.

2. There is a file in this office concerning Badalic. Presumably it was in the possession of Captain C. O. Granai at the time he was transferred from this Province, and was left by him in this office. It would appear that Captain Granai, on 5 March 1945, acting on orders of the then Provincial Commissioner, Colonel Lester J. Hensley, instigated an investigation concerning liquors allegedly belonging to Badalic. These liquors are now stored in the Consorzio Agrario Warehouse, Livorno. It would appear that through some process, Baldic was required to post 100,000 lire as an alleged bail, though it does not appear that charges were then or thereafter filed against him.

3. No record is found of any request to the Provincial Legal Officer to file charges against Badalic. Presumably the liquors and the alleged bail are now being held in conformity with the instructions previously issued by Colonel Hensley and Captain Granai, the exact nature of which are not known and no doubt can be ascertained from these officers who are no longer on duty with this province. The proceedings against Badalic and the liquor appear to have been taken by the Provincial Commissioner in his capacity as such, and as the Military Government Courts have not taken jurisdiction in the matter, nor does there seem to have been a request that they take such jurisdiction. It is believed that action other than judicial in character is necessary to the disposition of the matter.

4. The file in this case is extensive and is available for such disposition as may be properly ordered.

5. The undersigned assumed the duties of Provincial Legal Officer on 30 April 1945.

ARBER JOHNSON,
1st. Lt., Inf.,
P.L.O. Livorno Province.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19 MAY 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.2-22

17 May 1945

19 MAY 1945

SUBJECT : IVAN BADALIC

TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section

1. The enquiry with regard to the above named Yugo Slav national has been passed to the RPSC, Toscana Region, from whom no reply has so far been received.

2. A request has been forwarded for an early reply.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

Copy to: RPSC, Toscana Region

00007

CER/nb

DIRECTOR	[illegible]	21/5
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXECUTIVE OFFICER	KMJ	21-5
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PERSONNEL		
ADMIN. SECTION		
SECURITY		
CIMIC		

Nothing known 21/5

6/43

1481.

1855

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.2 5 May 1945

SUBJECT : BADALIC Ivan

TO : RPSO, Toscana Region

1. The attached copy of correspondence which is self explanatory is forwarded for your attention.

2. A report on the matter would be appreciated as soon as possible.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

1825

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

3—MAG. 1944

Tel: 735

Ref: 2214/EC.

2 May 1945.

SUBJECT: Arrest of Yugoslav Citizen.

TO : Civil Affairs Section.

Attached hereto is letter from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs dated 10 April 1945, No.6/987/431, dealing with the arrest of a Yugoslav citizen Ivan BADALIC. As delay has occurred in the transmission of this letter will you kindly give it your immediate attention.

Chief Staff Officer,
To Executive Commissioner.

Incl:
as above

Copy to: Marchese Cittadini-Cesi.

Security
Division
Rec'd . . . 4/5
Book No 7185
File No 540.2
Action . . . .

NO (U.S.)

00005

1826

1848

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Trl: 735

Ref: 3214/EC

2 May 1945

SUBJECT : Arrest of Yugoslav Citizen

TO : Civil Affairs Section

Attached hereto is letter from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs dated 10 April 1945, No. 6/987/431, dealing with the arrest of a Yugoslav citizen Ivan BADALIC. As delay has occurred in the transmission of this letter will you kindly give it your immediate attention.

??????????????
Chief Staff Officer,
To Executive Commissioner.

Incl:
as above

Copy to: Marchese Cittadini-Cesi

COPY

Ministero degli Affari Esteri Civil Affairs Sec

b/987/H31

M.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ALLIED COMMISSION

SUBJECT : Arrest of Mr BADALIC, a Jugoslav citizen.

On March 23rd last, the Ministry of the Interior sent the following communication:

" The Ministry of the Interior bring to the knowledge of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs that upon request of the Head Quarters of the Allied Military Government, they have ordered the arrest of the Jugoslav citizen Ivan BADALIC, born in Osyck on December 29th, 1911, who has been transferred to the prisons of Rome, where he is kept at the disposal of the A.M.G. of Leghorn.

There is no precedent of Mr BADALIC on this Ministry's records. "

A copy of the above mentioned request of the H.Q. of the A.M.G. is herewith enclosed.

In this connection the Ministry for Foreign Affairs beg to point out to the Allied Commission the opportunity of being acquainted with the reasons whiwh cause the adoption of such measures by the Allied Authorities.

This Ministry's request is motivated by the fact that the arrest of Mr BADALIC by the Allied Authorities was effected in Rome, i.e. in a zone of liberated Italy already returned to the Italian administration.

Rome, April 10th, 1945

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

0003

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Arrest of Mr BADALIC, a Jugoslav citizen.

On March 23rd last, the Ministry of the Interior sent the following communication:

" The Ministry of the Interior bring to the knowledge of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs that upon request of the Head Quarters of the Allied Military Government, they have ordered the arrest of the Jugoslav citizen Ivan BADALIC, born in Osyck on December 28th, 1911, who has been transferred to the prisons of Rome, where he is kept at the disposal of the A.M.G. of Leghorn.

There is no precedent of Mr BADALIC on this Ministry's records. "

A copy of the above mentioned request of the H.Q. of the A.M.G. is herewith enclosed.

In this connection the Ministry for Foreign Affairs beg to point out to the Allied Commission the opportunity of being acquainted with the reasons whiwh cause the adoption of such measures by the Allied Authorities.

This Ministry's request is motivated by the fact that the arrest of Mr BADALIC by the Allied Authorities was effected in Rome, i.e. in a zone of liberated Italy already returned to the Italian administration.

Rome, April 10th, 1945

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

00003

4826

12 April
9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P I A

U R G E N T E

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Safety Division
Lazio-Umbria-Reggio
APO 394

28 Febbraio 1945.

ALLA R.QUESTURA
Ufficio Stranieri

R O M A

DAL MAGGIORE GREEN
D.R.P.S.O.

OGGETTO: Badalic Ivan, Via Bertoloni 1

A conferma della comunicazione telefonica di ieri a richiesta del Cap.GRANAI, A.M.G., Legal Officer di Livorno, prego voler disporre l'arresto di Badalic Ivan, via Bertoloni n.1 recercato in relazione ad indagini in corso per le quali altri arresti sono già stati effettuati nella predetta città.

Il Badalic dovrà essere trattenuto, in cella isolata a disposizione del detto A.M.G. che provvederà alla sua traduzione a Livorno.

F/to H.GREEN MAJOR

F/to GREENN MAJOS
D.R.P.S.O.

00002

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEAD&UARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Public Safety Division
Lazio-Um ria-Reggio

APO 394

28 Febbraio 1945.

ALLA R.QUESTURA
Ufficio Stranieri

R O M A

DAL MAGGIORE GREEN
D.R.P.S.O.

OGGETTO: Badalic Ivan, Via Bertoloni 1

A conferma della comunicazione telefonica di ieri a richiesta del Cap.GRANAI, A.M.G., Legal Officer di Livorno, prego voler disporre l'arresto di Badalic Ivan, via Bertoloni n.1 recercato in relazione ad indagini in corso per le quali altri arresti sono già stati effettuati nella predetta città.

Il Badalic dovrà essere trattenuto, in cella isolata a disposizione del detto A.M.G. che provvederà alla sua traduzione a Livorno.

F/to H.GREEN MAJOR

F/to GREENN MAJOS
D.R.P.S.O.

00002

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1872

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/540.2 4 May 1945

SUBJECT : BADALIC Ivan

TO : RPSO, Toscana Region

1. The attached correspondence which is self explanatory is forwarded for your attention.

2. A report on the matter would be appreciated as soon as possible.

3. Please return cprrespondence in due course.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

0001

1873